RealTime Transcriptions

TRANSCRIPTION OF THE

COMMISSION OF INQUIRY

MARIKANA

BEFORE TRIBUNAL

THE HONOURABLE MR JUSTICE FARLAM (RETIRED) - CHAIRPERSON MR TOKOTA SC MS HEMRAJ SC

HELD ON

DAY 23 29 NOVEMBER 2012 PAGES 2389 TO 2492

HELD AT

CIVIC CENTRE, RUSTENBURG, NORTH WEST PROVINCE



© REALTIME TRANSCRIPTIONS

64 10th Avenue, Highlands North, Johannesburg P O Box 721, Highlands North, 2037 Tel: 011-440-3647 Fax: 011-440-9119 Cell: 083 273-5335 E-mail: realtime@pixie.co.za

Web Address: http://mysite.mweb.co.za/residents/pak06278

NCRA Guardians of the Record

Page 2389 Page 2391 [PROCEEDINGS ON 29 NOVEMBER 2012] wish to avail themselves of their right to cross-examine Mr 2 [09:33] CHAIRPERSON: Mathunjwa first or are they prepared to stand back for the The Commission resumes. Mr Bruinders, before we - is Mr Bruinders not here? Ms Barnes 3 moment for representatives of the parties? 4 4 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR MADLANGA SC: Mr 5 MS BARNES: Mr Bruinders sends his 5 Chairman, commissioners, there are questions on just two apologies. 6 issues. Mr Mathunjwa, you mentioned that the protesters 6 7 7 CHAIRPERSON: - you're standing in for were shot at by NUM officials/members and that two people 8 were killed. Do you know who the people that were killed 8 him 9 9 MS BARNES: Indeed. are? Can you give us names, please? 10 CHAIRPERSON: Or sitting in for him. 10 MR MATHUNJWA: No, I do not know them. 11 Yesterday Mr Mothibedi asked whether AMCU intended calling 11 That's what I overheard. the - I think it was the branch chairperson who had spoken 12 MR MADLANGA SC: 12 And if I were to suggest 13 to Mr Mathunjwa on the telephone and made a report to him. 13 that according to information that we have received, it 14 14 Mr Mathunjwa identified the person concerned and Mr looks like nobody actually died, would you accept that or 15 15 Mothibedi wanted to know whether you were intending to call him and, if so, whether he'd get a statement and I told him 16 MR MATHUNJWA: I will take as you just 16 then that he would find out in the course of time. Well, 17 said. 17 18 I'm hoping he can find out now. Have you decided whether 18 CHAIRPERSON: Does that mean that you are 19 he's going to be called? 19 prepared to concede that though people may well have been 20 MS BARNES: Chair, I don't as yet have a 20 shot on the day in question, you've got no evidence to the 21 final instruction on that. I will attempt to obtain one 21 effect that any of those who were shot, died? 22 and revert as soon -22 MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. 23 CHAIRPERSON: 23 MR MADLANGA SC: Yes, and as soon as you I will now take you to 24 have that instruction would you please communicate to Mr 24 the meeting that was attended by General Mpembe -25 CHAIRPERSON: 25 Mothibedi or Mr Semenya, who is his leader, with that Mr Madlanga, before you Page 2390 Page 2392 proceed, Mr Ntsebeza has raised his hand and turned on his 1 information? 2 MS BARNES: We will. 2 microphone. 3 CHAIRPERSON: Together with a copy of -3 MR NTSEBEZA SC: Mr Chairman, members of 4 and if the answer is, you're going to call him, with a copy the Commission, I crave your indulgence. I thought that 5 of a statement so that they can prepare suitably. Thank 5 there was a matter that we could deal with rather very 6 quickly and that is the question of the application by the 6 you. 7 MR BURGER SC: 7 families that I dealt with yesterday. I indicated to you -Chair, on the same subject 8 CHAIRPERSON: 8 that you raised with my learned friend, you will remember Yes, I had received a 9 that we also had a debate about witnesses to be called. I message, which presumably you may now wish to repeat to me 10 simply assume that those witnesses are not to be called and 10 in open Commission so that we can then proceed with the 11 I'll ask the questions of Mr Mathunjwa, if I'm allowed to, 11 matter on the basis of what you're going to tell me. 12 on the basis that they won't be called. 12 MR NTSEBEZA SC: Indeed, indeed Mr 13 Before you make an CHAIRPERSON: 13 Chairman, and also if you could also address the families irrevocable assumption, perhaps we should ask Ms Barnes 14 themselves so that they shouldn't feel that they are not 14 15 whether the assumption will be correct. Ms Barnes, you 15 being - they are being sidelined or if not. 16 CHAIRPERSON: 16 heard what Mr Burger said. Mr Madlanga, I take it you 17 MS BARNES: Yes Chair, as I indicated 17 won't mind your cross-examination being interrupted on this 18 earlier, I don't yet have a final instruction in relation 18 point? 19 19 to the further witnesses. MR MADLANGA SC: Not by Mr Ntsebeza, Mr 20 CHAIRPERSON: That means then, I take it, 20 Chairman, no. 21 that Mr Burger can at least pro tem assume that the 21 CHAIRPERSON: There appears to be some witnesses may not be called and may then cross-examine on 22 kind of delectus personae which I don't know [indistinct]. the basis of that assumption. That must be so. 23 MR NTSEBEZA SC: Mr Chairman, we had MS BARNES: Yes, Chair. indicated yesterday that the families would be leaving CHAIRPERSON: Do the evidence leaders tomorrow and will be returning in January and I conferred

with my colleagues and Mr Burger, for instance, wanted to

get on with the cross-examination of Mr Mathunjwa right 2

3 away. I've got an opposed application in the High Court in

4 Gauteng tomorrow morning and I have conferred with Mr

5 Semenya and there's an indication that this application

should rather be heard later on when everybody will have 6

7 reflected on how to deal with it.

8 We have indicated that our preference would have 9 been that we should move it today, but we understand that it should be dealt with later on and on that basis we are 10

comfortable if the matter were dealt with in the first 11

12 phase - that would be at a time when the families are back

and we wouldn't mind the matter being dealt with on the 13

21st, failing the 21st of January 2013, failing that date, 14

15 on the Thursday or Friday in that very first week of the

Commission's resumption. 16

17 CHAIRPERSON: What you're asking for is 18 that the application be heard on the 21st of January or the 24th or 25th of January. What is the reason for the alternative dates? Are you suggesting the families may not

21 be back by the 21st?

22 MR NTSEBEZA SC: I've got engagements on 23 the 20 - on the Tuesday and Wednesday and I was going to

seek the indulgence of the Commission to excuse me on those 24

25 two days.

19

20

9

10

18

20

Page 2393 Page 2395 1

MR MADLANGA SC: Thank you, Mr Chairman.

I would now take you to Exhibit OO4, Mr Mathunjwa, and that

is the transcript of the meeting of 15 August 2012 that was

attended by you, General Mpembe and a few other people, I'm

5 sure you'd remember that. I'll take you to page 22 of that

exhibit. 6

7

CHAIRPERSON: Do you have the document,

8 Mr Mathunjwa? It looks like it, yes.

9 MR MATHUNJWA: Yes it looks like this is

10 the correct one.

11 MR MADLANGA SC: Volume - for colleagues

12 it's volume F for Freddy, H342, thank you. Mr Mathunjwa,

against line 13, against line 13 at page 22 the following 13

14 appears and it's you speaking. "I mean, whether we go

there or we don't go there but the lives will be lost

according to the information we received from general." Am

17 I correct that the reference to general there is a

18 reference to General Mpembe?

19 MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct.

20 MR MADLANGA SC: Am I correct also that 21 grammatically, when you say lives will be lost, that is

22 stating something that is definite, certain to happen?

23 MR MATHUNJWA: The manner in which the

24 general was stating in the meeting.

> MR MADLANGA SC: Before your view of what

Page 2394

25

4

5

7

17

23

1 CHAIRPERSON: Well, let's proceed on the

basis that for the moment the application will be heard on 2

3 the 21st January. If, for some reason, it's not possible to

4 do it on that day, it can be done on a subsequent day

5 reasonably close to the 21st which suits the parties and

which you can discuss with your learned friends and arrange 6

7 with them, but for the moment I think the way forward is

8 for us to, provisionally at least, state that the

application will be moved on the 21st January. And do you

wish to say something in regard to - do you want to address

11 some remarks to the families so that they can understand

12 the reason for this and why, that following this procedure

13 will in no way prejudice them and won't place them in any

weaker position than they would otherwise be in and that 14

15 their rights are being fully respected insofar as possible.

16 MR NTSEBEZA SC: Chairman, I think you 17 are best placed to do that because I would do that anyway

when we consult, but it would have much weight if it was

19 coming from the Chair.

> CHAIRPERSON: I take it that what I said

21 a moment ago can be interpreted to them and I would hope

that that would be sufficient in the circumstances. We

will then proceed on that basis and, Mr Madlanga, you were

24 cross-examining, you dealt with one topic. You said you

25 had only one other topic to deal with.

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Page 2396 the general said, I just want to get an idea whether you

accept that grammatically what I've just read to you which

was said by you, that means something definite or something

certain - lives will be lost.

MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, as I've said that

based on that general who was telling us in the meeting

that lives are, people are being killed, so that was my

8 reference point that yes, people will still be killed.

9 MR MADLANGA SC: I have gone through the

10 transcript looking for the part where the general makes

11 that definite statement that lives will be lost. What I

12 was able to find is at page 2 and there he says lives must

13 - might be lost. Or in fact if I were to read what he

14 says, he says "The operation has reached to a sensitive

15 stage that we might be, we might go and lose more lives."

And this is against line 18, it starts at line 18 at page 16

2. Do you see that?

CHAIRPERSON: 18 He goes on to say, "We

19 cannot lose -"

20 MR MADLANGA SC: Yes, that is so, that is 21 so, yes. But you notice that he did not say lives will be

lost, he said lives might be lost. 22

> MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct, I was

24 referring to that incident.

25 MR MADLANGA SC: We do know, of course,

| | | I | |
|--|---|--|--|
| 1 | Page 2397 that unfortunately lives did get lost but I was just trying | 1 | Page 2399 [09:53] CHAIRPERSON: The point of the question |
| 2 | to get an understanding of where your statement came from, | 2 | is unlawful killings. If someone kills someone else in |
| 3 | did the general actually say that. So is it your | 3 | self-defence, if someone was attacking you and your life |
| 4 | understanding that he did say what you say, what you | 4 | was in danger and you had to kill the other person to save |
| 5 | yourself say? | 5 | yourself, defend yourself, that would be a lawful killing, |
| 6 | MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, according to the | 6 | provided certain other requisites were present. Now what |
| 7 | statement that is what I was meaning. | 7 | you're being asked is whether you condemn unlawful killings |
| 8 | MR MADLANGA SC: Okay. No further | 8 | - in other words, you don't condemn a lawful killing but |
| 9 | questions, commissioners, thank you very much. | 9 | you condemn unlawful killings. That's the thrust of the |
| 10 | CHAIRPERSON: Thank you, Mr Madlanga. Mr | 10 | question, you haven't answered it yet. |
| 11 | Semenya? | 11 | MR MATHUNJWA: If the Commissioner |
| 12 | MR SEMENYA SC: Thank you, Chair. | 12 | distinguishes between the killings using lawful and |
| 13 | CHAIRPERSON: Are you going to cross- | 13 | unlawful, that means that will be the case. |
| 14 | examine first, or Mr Burger? | 14 | CHAIRPERSON: That's the question you |
| 15 | MR SEMENYA SC: No, I'll go first this | 15 | were asked by Mr Semenya, you see. So I understand you to |
| 16 | time, Chair and commissioners. | 16 | say you agree with that, you condemn unlawful killings, all |
| 17 | CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR SEMENYA SC: Mr | 17 | unlawful killings, is that right? |
| 18 | Mathunjwa, as a leader I take it you reject armed protest. | 18 | MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. |
| 19 | MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. | 19 | MR SEMENYA SC: Especially if those |
| 20 | MR SEMENYA SC: And as a leader you | 20 | killings are done by AMCU people, correct? |
| 21 | distance yourself from any form of armed protest, am I | 21 | MR MATHUNJWA: Not only AMCU people, any |
| 22 | correct? | 22 | |
| 23 | MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. | 23 | person. MR SEMENYA SC: But you'll condemn it |
| 24 | MR SEMENYA SC: You would actually | 24 | more if it is perpetrated by one of your members or members |
| 25 | condemn it where it happens, is that right? | 25 | of AMCU, right? |
| 23 | condemit it where it happens, is that right: | 23 | of Alvico, right: |
| | | | |
| | Page 2398 | | Page 2400 |
| 1 | Page 2398 MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I will condemn it. | 1 | Page 2400 MR MATHUNJWA: Can you repeat again? |
| 1 2 | MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I will condemn it. MR SEMENYA SC: I take it AMCU rejects | 1 2 | MR MATHUNJWA: Can you repeat again? MR SEMENYA SC: You will condemn it more |
| | MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I will condemn it. | | MR MATHUNJWA: Can you repeat again? MR SEMENYA SC: You will condemn it more if such unlawful killing is perpetrated by an AMCU member, |
| 2 | MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I will condemn it. MR SEMENYA SC: I take it AMCU rejects armed protest as well, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. | 2 | MR MATHUNJWA: Can you repeat again? MR SEMENYA SC: You will condemn it more if such unlawful killing is perpetrated by an AMCU member, a union to which you are the president? |
| 2 | MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I will condemn it. MR SEMENYA SC: I take it AMCU rejects armed protest as well, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: Will distance itself from | 2 | MR MATHUNJWA: Can you repeat again? MR SEMENYA SC: You will condemn it more if such unlawful killing is perpetrated by an AMCU member, a union to which you are the president? MR MATHUNJWA: I will condemn it across |
| 2 3 4 | MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I will condemn it. MR SEMENYA SC: I take it AMCU rejects armed protest as well, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: Will distance itself from any form of armed protest as a union, correct? | 2 3 4 | MR MATHUNJWA: Can you repeat again? MR SEMENYA SC: You will condemn it more if such unlawful killing is perpetrated by an AMCU member, a union to which you are the president? MR MATHUNJWA: I will condemn it across the board, irrespective whether it's an AMCU member or it's |
| 2 3 4 5 | MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I will condemn it. MR SEMENYA SC: I take it AMCU rejects armed protest as well, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: Will distance itself from any form of armed protest as a union, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. | 2 3 4 5 | MR MATHUNJWA: Can you repeat again? MR SEMENYA SC: You will condemn it more if such unlawful killing is perpetrated by an AMCU member, a union to which you are the president? MR MATHUNJWA: I will condemn it across the board, irrespective whether it's an AMCU member or it's not an AMCU member, I will condemn it. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I will condemn it. MR SEMENYA SC: I take it AMCU rejects armed protest as well, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: Will distance itself from any form of armed protest as a union, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: Will actually condemn any | 2 3 4 5 6 | MR MATHUNJWA: Can you repeat again? MR SEMENYA SC: You will condemn it more if such unlawful killing is perpetrated by an AMCU member, a union to which you are the president? MR MATHUNJWA: I will condemn it across the board, irrespective whether it's an AMCU member or it's not an AMCU member, I will condemn it. MR SEMENYA SC: Now I can safely accept |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I will condemn it. MR SEMENYA SC: I take it AMCU rejects armed protest as well, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: Will distance itself from any form of armed protest as a union, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: Will actually condemn any armed protest, particularly or especially relating to its | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | MR MATHUNJWA: Can you repeat again? MR SEMENYA SC: You will condemn it more if such unlawful killing is perpetrated by an AMCU member, a union to which you are the president? MR MATHUNJWA: I will condemn it across the board, irrespective whether it's an AMCU member or it's not an AMCU member, I will condemn it. MR SEMENYA SC: Now I can safely accept that even AMCU rejects any forms of unlawful killing, as a |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I will condemn it. MR SEMENYA SC: I take it AMCU rejects armed protest as well, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: Will distance itself from any form of armed protest as a union, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: Will actually condemn any armed protest, particularly or especially relating to its members. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | MR MATHUNJWA: Can you repeat again? MR SEMENYA SC: You will condemn it more if such unlawful killing is perpetrated by an AMCU member, a union to which you are the president? MR MATHUNJWA: I will condemn it across the board, irrespective whether it's an AMCU member or it's not an AMCU member, I will condemn it. MR SEMENYA SC: Now I can safely accept that even AMCU rejects any forms of unlawful killing, as a union. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I will condemn it. MR SEMENYA SC: I take it AMCU rejects armed protest as well, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: Will distance itself from any form of armed protest as a union, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: Will actually condemn any armed protest, particularly or especially relating to its members. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, any kind of armed | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | MR MATHUNJWA: Can you repeat again? MR SEMENYA SC: You will condemn it more if such unlawful killing is perpetrated by an AMCU member, a union to which you are the president? MR MATHUNJWA: I will condemn it across the board, irrespective whether it's an AMCU member or it's not an AMCU member, I will condemn it. MR SEMENYA SC: Now I can safely accept that even AMCU rejects any forms of unlawful killing, as a union. MR MATHUNJWA: It is correct. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I will condemn it. MR SEMENYA SC: I take it AMCU rejects armed protest as well, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: Will distance itself from any form of armed protest as a union, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: Will actually condemn any armed protest, particularly or especially relating to its members. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, any kind of armed protest, we would condemn it. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | MR MATHUNJWA: Can you repeat again? MR SEMENYA SC: You will condemn it more if such unlawful killing is perpetrated by an AMCU member, a union to which you are the president? MR MATHUNJWA: I will condemn it across the board, irrespective whether it's an AMCU member or it's not an AMCU member, I will condemn it. MR SEMENYA SC: Now I can safely accept that even AMCU rejects any forms of unlawful killing, as a union. MR MATHUNJWA: It is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: It will reject any form |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I will condemn it. MR SEMENYA SC: I take it AMCU rejects armed protest as well, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: Will distance itself from any form of armed protest as a union, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: Will actually condemn any armed protest, particularly or especially relating to its members. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, any kind of armed protest, we would condemn it. MR SEMENYA SC: And I take it as a leader | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | MR MATHUNJWA: Can you repeat again? MR SEMENYA SC: You will condemn it more if such unlawful killing is perpetrated by an AMCU member, a union to which you are the president? MR MATHUNJWA: I will condemn it across the board, irrespective whether it's an AMCU member or it's not an AMCU member, I will condemn it. MR SEMENYA SC: Now I can safely accept that even AMCU rejects any forms of unlawful killing, as a union. MR MATHUNJWA: It is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: It will reject any form of unlawful injury caused to other people as well. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I will condemn it. MR SEMENYA SC: I take it AMCU rejects armed protest as well, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: Will distance itself from any form of armed protest as a union, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: Will actually condemn any armed protest, particularly or especially relating to its members. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, any kind of armed protest, we would condemn it. MR SEMENYA SC: And I take it as a leader you also would reject unlawful killings? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | MR MATHUNJWA: Can you repeat again? MR SEMENYA SC: You will condemn it more if such unlawful killing is perpetrated by an AMCU member, a union to which you are the president? MR MATHUNJWA: I will condemn it across the board, irrespective whether it's an AMCU member or it's not an AMCU member, I will condemn it. MR SEMENYA SC: Now I can safely accept that even AMCU rejects any forms of unlawful killing, as a union. MR MATHUNJWA: It is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: It will reject any form of unlawful injury caused to other people as well. MR MATHUNJWA: Of course, yes. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I will condemn it. MR SEMENYA SC: I take it AMCU rejects armed protest as well, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: Will distance itself from any form of armed protest as a union, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: Will actually condemn any armed protest, particularly or especially relating to its members. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, any kind of armed protest, we would condemn it. MR SEMENYA SC: And I take it as a leader you also would reject unlawful killings? MR MATHUNJWA: I don't understand that, | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | MR MATHUNJWA: Can you repeat again? MR SEMENYA SC: You will condemn it more if such unlawful killing is perpetrated by an AMCU member, a union to which you are the president? MR MATHUNJWA: I will condemn it across the board, irrespective whether it's an AMCU member or it's not an AMCU member, I will condemn it. MR SEMENYA SC: Now I can safely accept that even AMCU rejects any forms of unlawful killing, as a union. MR MATHUNJWA: It is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: It will reject any form of unlawful injury caused to other people as well. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I will condemn it. MR SEMENYA SC: I take it AMCU rejects armed protest as well, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: Will distance itself from any form of armed protest as a union, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: Will actually condemn any armed protest, particularly or especially relating to its members. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, any kind of armed protest, we would condemn it. MR SEMENYA SC: And I take it as a leader you also would reject unlawful killings? MR MATHUNJWA: I don't understand that, could you please repeat your question again? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | MR MATHUNJWA: Can you repeat again? MR SEMENYA SC: You will condemn it more if such unlawful killing is perpetrated by an AMCU member, a union to which you are the president? MR MATHUNJWA: I will condemn it across the board, irrespective whether it's an AMCU member or it's not an AMCU member, I will condemn it. MR SEMENYA SC: Now I can safely accept that even AMCU rejects any forms of unlawful killing, as a union. MR MATHUNJWA: It is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: It will reject any form of unlawful injury caused to other people as well. MR MATHUNJWA: Of course, yes. MR SEMENYA SC: No less than you do as a leader, am I correct? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I will condemn it. MR SEMENYA SC: I take it AMCU rejects armed protest as well, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: Will distance itself from any form of armed protest as a union, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: Will actually condemn any armed protest, particularly or especially relating to its members. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, any kind of armed protest, we would condemn it. MR SEMENYA SC: And I take it as a leader you also would reject unlawful killings? MR MATHUNJWA: I don't understand that, could you please repeat your question again? MR SEMENYA SC: That, as a leader, you | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | MR MATHUNJWA: Can you repeat again? MR SEMENYA SC: You will condemn it more if such unlawful killing is perpetrated by an AMCU member, a union to which you are the president? MR MATHUNJWA: I will condemn it across the board, irrespective whether it's an AMCU member or it's not an AMCU member, I will condemn it. MR SEMENYA SC: Now I can safely accept that even AMCU rejects any forms of unlawful killing, as a union. MR MATHUNJWA: It is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: It will reject any form of unlawful injury caused to other people as well. MR MATHUNJWA: Of course, yes. MR SEMENYA SC: No less than you do as a leader, am I correct? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I will condemn it. MR SEMENYA SC: I take it AMCU rejects armed protest as well, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: Will distance itself from any form of armed protest as a union, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: Will actually condemn any armed protest, particularly or especially relating to its members. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, any kind of armed protest, we would condemn it. MR SEMENYA SC: And I take it as a leader you also would reject unlawful killings? MR MATHUNJWA: I don't understand that, could you please repeat your question again? MR SEMENYA SC: That, as a leader, you will reject any form of unlawful killings of human beings. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | MR MATHUNJWA: Can you repeat again? MR SEMENYA SC: You will condemn it more if such unlawful killing is perpetrated by an AMCU member, a union to which you are the president? MR MATHUNJWA: I will condemn it across the board, irrespective whether it's an AMCU member or it's not an AMCU member, I will condemn it. MR SEMENYA SC: Now I can safely accept that even AMCU rejects any forms of unlawful killing, as a union. MR MATHUNJWA: It is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: It will reject any form of unlawful injury caused to other people as well. MR MATHUNJWA: Of course, yes. MR SEMENYA SC: No less than you do as a leader, am I correct? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: And as a leader you |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | MR MATHUNJWA: MR SEMENYA SC: I take it AMCU rejects armed protest as well, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: Will distance itself from any form of armed protest as a union, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: Will actually condemn any armed protest, particularly or especially relating to its members. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, any kind of armed protest, we would condemn it. MR SEMENYA SC: And I take it as a leader you also would reject unlawful killings? MR MATHUNJWA: I don't understand that, could you please repeat your question again? MR SEMENYA SC: That, as a leader, you will reject any form of unlawful killings of human beings. MR MATHUNJWA: I will condemn any | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | MR MATHUNJWA: MR SEMENYA SC: You will condemn it more if such unlawful killing is perpetrated by an AMCU member, a union to which you are the president? MR MATHUNJWA: I will condemn it across the board, irrespective whether it's an AMCU member or it's not an AMCU member, I will condemn it. MR SEMENYA SC: Now I can safely accept that even AMCU rejects any forms of unlawful killing, as a union. MR MATHUNJWA: It is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: It will reject any form of unlawful injury caused to other people as well. MR MATHUNJWA: Of course, yes. MR SEMENYA SC: No less than you do as a leader, am I correct? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: And as a leader you condemn, reject and distance yourself from any unlawful |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I will condemn it. MR SEMENYA SC: I take it AMCU rejects armed protest as well, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: Will distance itself from any form of armed protest as a union, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: Will actually condemn any armed protest, particularly or especially relating to its members. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, any kind of armed protest, we would condemn it. MR SEMENYA SC: And I take it as a leader you also would reject unlawful killings? MR MATHUNJWA: I don't understand that, could you please repeat your question again? MR SEMENYA SC: That, as a leader, you will reject any form of unlawful killings of human beings. MR MATHUNJWA: I will condemn any killings. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | MR MATHUNJWA: MR SEMENYA SC: You will condemn it more if such unlawful killing is perpetrated by an AMCU member, a union to which you are the president? MR MATHUNJWA: I will condemn it across the board, irrespective whether it's an AMCU member or it's not an AMCU member, I will condemn it. MR SEMENYA SC: Now I can safely accept that even AMCU rejects any forms of unlawful killing, as a union. MR MATHUNJWA: It is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: It will reject any form of unlawful injury caused to other people as well. MR MATHUNJWA: Of course, yes. MR SEMENYA SC: No less than you do as a leader, am I correct? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: And as a leader you condemn, reject and distance yourself from any unlawful damage to property? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I will condemn it. MR SEMENYA SC: I take it AMCU rejects armed protest as well, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: Will distance itself from any form of armed protest as a union, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: Will actually condemn any armed protest, particularly or especially relating to its members. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, any kind of armed protest, we would condemn it. MR SEMENYA SC: And I take it as a leader you also would reject unlawful killings? MR MATHUNJWA: I don't understand that, could you please repeat your question again? MR SEMENYA SC: That, as a leader, you will reject any form of unlawful killings of human beings. MR MATHUNJWA: I will condemn any killings. MR SEMENYA SC: And as a leader you'll | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | MR MATHUNJWA: MR SEMENYA SC: You will condemn it more if such unlawful killing is perpetrated by an AMCU member, a union to which you are the president? MR MATHUNJWA: I will condemn it across the board, irrespective whether it's an AMCU member or it's not an AMCU member, I will condemn it. MR SEMENYA SC: Now I can safely accept that even AMCU rejects any forms of unlawful killing, as a union. MR MATHUNJWA: It is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: It will reject any form of unlawful injury caused to other people as well. MR MATHUNJWA: Of course, yes. MR SEMENYA SC: No less than you do as a leader, am I correct? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: And as a leader you condemn, reject and distance yourself from any unlawful damage to property? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I will condemn it. MR SEMENYA SC: I take it AMCU rejects armed protest as well, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: Will distance itself from any form of armed protest as a union, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: Will actually condemn any armed protest, particularly or especially relating to its members. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, any kind of armed protest, we would condemn it. MR SEMENYA SC: And I take it as a leader you also would reject unlawful killings? MR MATHUNJWA: I don't understand that, could you please repeat your question again? MR SEMENYA SC: That, as a leader, you will reject any form of unlawful killings of human beings. MR MATHUNJWA: I will condemn any killings. MR SEMENYA SC: And as a leader you'll distance yourself from any form of killings that are not | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | MR MATHUNJWA: Can you repeat again? MR SEMENYA SC: You will condemn it more if such unlawful killing is perpetrated by an AMCU member, a union to which you are the president? MR MATHUNJWA: I will condemn it across the board, irrespective whether it's an AMCU member or it's not an AMCU member, I will condemn it. MR SEMENYA SC: Now I can safely accept that even AMCU rejects any forms of unlawful killing, as a union. MR MATHUNJWA: It is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: It will reject any form of unlawful injury caused to other people as well. MR MATHUNJWA: Of course, yes. MR SEMENYA SC: No less than you do as a leader, am I correct? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: And as a leader you condemn, reject and distance yourself from any unlawful damage to property? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: So when you see torched |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I will condemn it. MR SEMENYA SC: I take it AMCU rejects armed protest as well, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: Will distance itself from any form of armed protest as a union, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: Will actually condemn any armed protest, particularly or especially relating to its members. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, any kind of armed protest, we would condemn it. MR SEMENYA SC: And I take it as a leader you also would reject unlawful killings? MR MATHUNJWA: I don't understand that, could you please repeat your question again? MR SEMENYA SC: That, as a leader, you will reject any form of unlawful killings of human beings. MR MATHUNJWA: I will condemn any killings. MR SEMENYA SC: And as a leader you'll distance yourself from any form of killings that are not lawful. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | MR MATHUNJWA: MR SEMENYA SC: You will condemn it more if such unlawful killing is perpetrated by an AMCU member, a union to which you are the president? MR MATHUNJWA: I will condemn it across the board, irrespective whether it's an AMCU member or it's not an AMCU member, I will condemn it. MR SEMENYA SC: Now I can safely accept that even AMCU rejects any forms of unlawful killing, as a union. MR MATHUNJWA: It is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: It will reject any form of unlawful injury caused to other people as well. MR MATHUNJWA: Of course, yes. MR SEMENYA SC: No less than you do as a leader, am I correct? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: And as a leader you condemn, reject and distance yourself from any unlawful damage to property? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: So when you see torched motor vehicles belonging to Lonmin, you would reject and |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I will condemn it. MR SEMENYA SC: I take it AMCU rejects armed protest as well, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: Will distance itself from any form of armed protest as a union, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: Will actually condemn any armed protest, particularly or especially relating to its members. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, any kind of armed protest, we would condemn it. MR SEMENYA SC: And I take it as a leader you also would reject unlawful killings? MR MATHUNJWA: I don't understand that, could you please repeat your question again? MR SEMENYA SC: That, as a leader, you will reject any form of unlawful killings of human beings. MR MATHUNJWA: I will condemn any killings. MR SEMENYA SC: And as a leader you'll distance yourself from any form of killings that are not lawful. MR MATHUNJWA: I will distance myself to | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | MR SEMENYA SC: You will condemn it more if such unlawful killing is perpetrated by an AMCU member, a union to which you are the president? MR MATHUNJWA: I will condemn it across the board, irrespective whether it's an AMCU member or it's not an AMCU member, I will condemn it. MR SEMENYA SC: Now I can safely accept that even AMCU rejects any forms of unlawful killing, as a union. MR MATHUNJWA: It is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: It will reject any form of unlawful injury caused to other people as well. MR MATHUNJWA: Of course, yes. MR SEMENYA SC: No less than you do as a leader, am I correct? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: And as a leader you condemn, reject and distance yourself from any unlawful damage to property? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: So when you see torched motor vehicles belonging to Lonmin, you would reject and condemn that type of conduct, am I right? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 | MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I will condemn it. MR SEMENYA SC: I take it AMCU rejects armed protest as well, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: Will distance itself from any form of armed protest as a union, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: Will actually condemn any armed protest, particularly or especially relating to its members. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, any kind of armed protest, we would condemn it. MR SEMENYA SC: And I take it as a leader you also would reject unlawful killings? MR MATHUNJWA: I don't understand that, could you please repeat your question again? MR SEMENYA SC: That, as a leader, you will reject any form of unlawful killings of human beings. MR MATHUNJWA: I will condemn any killings. MR SEMENYA SC: And as a leader you'll distance yourself from any form of killings that are not lawful. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | MR MATHUNJWA: MR SEMENYA SC: You will condemn it more if such unlawful killing is perpetrated by an AMCU member, a union to which you are the president? MR MATHUNJWA: I will condemn it across the board, irrespective whether it's an AMCU member or it's not an AMCU member, I will condemn it. MR SEMENYA SC: Now I can safely accept that even AMCU rejects any forms of unlawful killing, as a union. MR MATHUNJWA: It is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: It will reject any form of unlawful injury caused to other people as well. MR MATHUNJWA: Of course, yes. MR SEMENYA SC: No less than you do as a leader, am I correct? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: And as a leader you condemn, reject and distance yourself from any unlawful damage to property? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: So when you see torched motor vehicles belonging to Lonmin, you would reject and |

| | Page 2401 | | Page 2403 |
|--|---|--|---|
| 1 | any person's property being damage, I'll condemn it. | 1 | explosive environment, am I right? |
| 2 | MR SEMENYA SC: And that would be true of | 2 | MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. |
| 3 | AMCU as a union as well, it would condemn this damage to | 3 | MR SEMENYA SC: And relating to matters |
| 4 | property, the torching of cars, et cetera, am I right? | 4 | labour, but I'm going to steer clear of the facts on this |
| 5 | MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. | 5 | one, but I accept that as a leader you understand |
| 6 | MR SEMENYA SC: And I'm correct that as a | 6 | bargaining by unions with employers, correct? |
| 7 | leader you would support the functions of the police where | 7 | MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. |
| 8 | they're done within the parameters of the law, am I right? | 8 | MR SEMENYA SC: And bargaining often |
| 9 | MR MATHUNJWA: That is correct. | 9 | happens in boardrooms, am I right? |
| 10 | MR SEMENYA SC: And AMCU does accept the | 10 | MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, it starts at the |
| 11 | South African Police Service as the lawful law enforcer in | 11 | boardrooms. |
| 12 | the country, am I right? | 12 | MR SEMENYA SC: And they are always |
| 13 | MR MATHUNJWA: That is correct. | 13 | peaceful, aren't they? |
| 14 | MR SEMENYA SC: And you would expect your | 14 | MR MATHUNJWA: Not really. |
| 15 | members to obey lawful instructions by police officers, | 15 | MR SEMENYA SC: Under the law, they're |
| 16 | wouldn't you? | 16 | always peaceful, correct? |
| 17 | MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, as a citizen of the | 17 | MR MATHUNJWA: Under that context, |
| 18 | country, yes. | 18 | correct. |
| 19 | MR SEMENYA SC: So when told, "Put your | 19 | MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. Now, I want to |
| 20 | weapons down" by a police officer you expect them to | 20 | show you a video of the 13th of August 2012 and I just want |
| 21 | comply? | 21 | to test with you whether what premise we have agreed on, is |
| 22 | MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. | 22 | correct. |
| 23 | MR SEMENYA SC: And when they don't, you | 23 | CHAIRPERSON: Have we seen this video |
| 24 | would look at that conduct with disapproval. | 24 | already? If not, we must give it an exhibit number. If we |
| 25 | MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. | 25 | have seen it, perhaps you can give us the exhibit number it |
| | WIN WINTERDROWN. FINAL 5 SOLUTION | 20 | mave seen it, perhaps you can give as the similar name. |
| | | | |
| | Page 2402 | | Page 2404 |
| 1 | MR SEMENYA SC: If given a chance, you | 1 | already has. |
| 2 | MR SEMENYA SC: If given a chance, you would communicate your disapproval to members where they | 2 | already has. MR SEMENYA SC: We have seen it, Chair, |
| | MR SEMENYA SC: If given a chance, you would communicate your disapproval to members where they are in disobedience to a lawful order, right? | 2 | already has. MR SEMENYA SC: We have seen it, Chair, in the presentation. This is where – next to the railway |
| 2 3 4 | MR SEMENYA SC: If given a chance, you would communicate your disapproval to members where they are in disobedience to a lawful order, right? MR MATHUNJWA: Would you please repeat | 2 3 4 | already has. MR SEMENYA SC: We have seen it, Chair, in the presentation. This is where – next to the railway line. |
| 2 3 4 5 | MR SEMENYA SC: If given a chance, you would communicate your disapproval to members where they are in disobedience to a lawful order, right? MR MATHUNJWA: Would you please repeat again your question? | 2 3 4 5 | already has. MR SEMENYA SC: We have seen it, Chair, in the presentation. This is where – next to the railway line. CHAIRPERSON: We don't have to be given |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | MR SEMENYA SC: If given a chance, you would communicate your disapproval to members where they are in disobedience to a lawful order, right? MR MATHUNJWA: Would you please repeat again your question? MR SEMENYA SC: You would, if given an | 2 3 4 5 6 | already has. MR SEMENYA SC: We have seen it, Chair, in the presentation. This is where – next to the railway line. CHAIRPERSON: We don't have to be given the exhibit number now, you can proceed to show the video |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | MR SEMENYA SC: If given a chance, you would communicate your disapproval to members where they are in disobedience to a lawful order, right? MR MATHUNJWA: Would you please repeat again your question? MR SEMENYA SC: You would, if given an opportunity, express your disapproval to your members where | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | already has. MR SEMENYA SC: We have seen it, Chair, in the presentation. This is where – next to the railway line. CHAIRPERSON: We don't have to be given the exhibit number now, you can proceed to show the video clip and at some stage, perhaps after the tea adjournment, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | MR SEMENYA SC: If given a chance, you would communicate your disapproval to members where they are in disobedience to a lawful order, right? MR MATHUNJWA: Would you please repeat again your question? MR SEMENYA SC: You would, if given an opportunity, express your disapproval to your members where they are in disregard of a lawful order. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | already has. MR SEMENYA SC: We have seen it, Chair, in the presentation. This is where – next to the railway line. CHAIRPERSON: We don't have to be given the exhibit number now, you can proceed to show the video clip and at some stage, perhaps after the tea adjournment, the evidence leaders can give us the reference. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | MR SEMENYA SC: If given a chance, you would communicate your disapproval to members where they are in disobedience to a lawful order, right? MR MATHUNJWA: Would you please repeat again your question? MR SEMENYA SC: You would, if given an opportunity, express your disapproval to your members where they are in disregard of a lawful order. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, that's correct. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | already has. MR SEMENYA SC: We have seen it, Chair, in the presentation. This is where – next to the railway line. CHAIRPERSON: We don't have to be given the exhibit number now, you can proceed to show the video clip and at some stage, perhaps after the tea adjournment, the evidence leaders can give us the reference. MR SEMENYA SC: Thank you, Chair. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | MR SEMENYA SC: If given a chance, you would communicate your disapproval to members where they are in disobedience to a lawful order, right? MR MATHUNJWA: Would you please repeat again your question? MR SEMENYA SC: You would, if given an opportunity, express your disapproval to your members where they are in disregard of a lawful order. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, that's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: In fact, when you look at | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | already has. MR SEMENYA SC: We have seen it, Chair, in the presentation. This is where – next to the railway line. CHAIRPERSON: We don't have to be given the exhibit number now, you can proceed to show the video clip and at some stage, perhaps after the tea adjournment, the evidence leaders can give us the reference. MR SEMENYA SC: Thank you, Chair. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | MR SEMENYA SC: If given a chance, you would communicate your disapproval to members where they are in disobedience to a lawful order, right? MR MATHUNJWA: Would you please repeat again your question? MR SEMENYA SC: You would, if given an opportunity, express your disapproval to your members where they are in disregard of a lawful order. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, that's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: In fact, when you look at your members in flagrant disregard of the laws of the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | already has. MR SEMENYA SC: We have seen it, Chair, in the presentation. This is where – next to the railway line. CHAIRPERSON: We don't have to be given the exhibit number now, you can proceed to show the video clip and at some stage, perhaps after the tea adjournment, the evidence leaders can give us the reference. MR SEMENYA SC: Thank you, Chair. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR SEMENYA SC: Mr Mathunjwa, do you see |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | MR SEMENYA SC: If given a chance, you would communicate your disapproval to members where they are in disobedience to a lawful order, right? MR MATHUNJWA: Would you please repeat again your question? MR SEMENYA SC: You would, if given an opportunity, express your disapproval to your members where they are in disregard of a lawful order. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, that's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: In fact, when you look at your members in flagrant disregard of the laws of the country, you'll speak against it, am I right? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | already has. MR SEMENYA SC: We have seen it, Chair, in the presentation. This is where – next to the railway line. CHAIRPERSON: We don't have to be given the exhibit number now, you can proceed to show the video clip and at some stage, perhaps after the tea adjournment, the evidence leaders can give us the reference. MR SEMENYA SC: Thank you, Chair. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR SEMENYA SC: Mr Mathunjwa, do you see what we saw now? And I just want to confirm, you do hear |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | MR SEMENYA SC: If given a chance, you would communicate your disapproval to members where they are in disobedience to a lawful order, right? MR MATHUNJWA: Would you please repeat again your question? MR SEMENYA SC: You would, if given an opportunity, express your disapproval to your members where they are in disregard of a lawful order. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, that's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: In fact, when you look at your members in flagrant disregard of the laws of the country, you'll speak against it, am I right? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | already has. MR SEMENYA SC: We have seen it, Chair, in the presentation. This is where – next to the railway line. CHAIRPERSON: We don't have to be given the exhibit number now, you can proceed to show the video clip and at some stage, perhaps after the tea adjournment, the evidence leaders can give us the reference. MR SEMENYA SC: Thank you, Chair. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR SEMENYA SC: Mr Mathunjwa, do you see what we saw now? And I just want to confirm, you do hear the clattering of weapons, correct? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | MR SEMENYA SC: If given a chance, you would communicate your disapproval to members where they are in disobedience to a lawful order, right? MR MATHUNJWA: Would you please repeat again your question? MR SEMENYA SC: You would, if given an opportunity, express your disapproval to your members where they are in disregard of a lawful order. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, that's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: In fact, when you look at your members in flagrant disregard of the laws of the country, you'll speak against it, am I right? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: What you will not do is | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | already has. MR SEMENYA SC: We have seen it, Chair, in the presentation. This is where – next to the railway line. CHAIRPERSON: We don't have to be given the exhibit number now, you can proceed to show the video clip and at some stage, perhaps after the tea adjournment, the evidence leaders can give us the reference. MR SEMENYA SC: Thank you, Chair. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR SEMENYA SC: Mr Mathunjwa, do you see what we saw now? And I just want to confirm, you do hear the clattering of weapons, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | MR SEMENYA SC: If given a chance, you would communicate your disapproval to members where they are in disobedience to a lawful order, right? MR MATHUNJWA: Would you please repeat again your question? MR SEMENYA SC: You would, if given an opportunity, express your disapproval to your members where they are in disregard of a lawful order. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, that's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: In fact, when you look at your members in flagrant disregard of the laws of the country, you'll speak against it, am I right? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: What you will not do is to excite them with political rhetoric that may lead to | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | already has. MR SEMENYA SC: We have seen it, Chair, in the presentation. This is where – next to the railway line. CHAIRPERSON: We don't have to be given the exhibit number now, you can proceed to show the video clip and at some stage, perhaps after the tea adjournment, the evidence leaders can give us the reference. MR SEMENYA SC: Thank you, Chair. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR SEMENYA SC: Mr Mathunjwa, do you see what we saw now? And I just want to confirm, you do hear the clattering of weapons, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: That, as the president of |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | MR SEMENYA SC: If given a chance, you would communicate your disapproval to members where they are in disobedience to a lawful order, right? MR MATHUNJWA: Would you please repeat again your question? MR SEMENYA SC: You would, if given an opportunity, express your disapproval to your members where they are in disregard of a lawful order. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, that's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: In fact, when you look at your members in flagrant disregard of the laws of the country, you'll speak against it, am I right? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: What you will not do is to excite them with political rhetoric that may lead to violence, am I right? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | already has. MR SEMENYA SC: We have seen it, Chair, in the presentation. This is where – next to the railway line. CHAIRPERSON: We don't have to be given the exhibit number now, you can proceed to show the video clip and at some stage, perhaps after the tea adjournment, the evidence leaders can give us the reference. MR SEMENYA SC: Thank you, Chair. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR SEMENYA SC: Mr Mathunjwa, do you see what we saw now? And I just want to confirm, you do hear the clattering of weapons, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: That, as the president of AMCU, you will condemn, am I right? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | MR SEMENYA SC: If given a chance, you would communicate your disapproval to members where they are in disobedience to a lawful order, right? MR MATHUNJWA: Would you please repeat again your question? MR SEMENYA SC: You would, if given an opportunity, express your disapproval to your members where they are in disregard of a lawful order. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, that's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: In fact, when you look at your members in flagrant disregard of the laws of the country, you'll speak against it, am I right? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: What you will not do is to excite them with political rhetoric that may lead to violence, am I right? MR MATHUNJWA: Well, it depends where we | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | already has. MR SEMENYA SC: We have seen it, Chair, in the presentation. This is where – next to the railway line. CHAIRPERSON: We don't have to be given the exhibit number now, you can proceed to show the video clip and at some stage, perhaps after the tea adjournment, the evidence leaders can give us the reference. MR SEMENYA SC: Thank you, Chair. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR SEMENYA SC: Mr Mathunjwa, do you see what we saw now? And I just want to confirm, you do hear the clattering of weapons, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: That, as the president of AMCU, you will condemn, am I right? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, as I've answered |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | MR SEMENYA SC: If given a chance, you would communicate your disapproval to members where they are in disobedience to a lawful order, right? MR MATHUNJWA: Would you please repeat again your question? MR SEMENYA SC: You would, if given an opportunity, express your disapproval to your members where they are in disregard of a lawful order. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, that's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: In fact, when you look at your members in flagrant disregard of the laws of the country, you'll speak against it, am I right? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: What you will not do is to excite them with political rhetoric that may lead to violence, am I right? MR MATHUNJWA: Well, it depends where we are, where we are talking about. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | already has. MR SEMENYA SC: We have seen it, Chair, in the presentation. This is where – next to the railway line. CHAIRPERSON: We don't have to be given the exhibit number now, you can proceed to show the video clip and at some stage, perhaps after the tea adjournment, the evidence leaders can give us the reference. MR SEMENYA SC: Thank you, Chair. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR SEMENYA SC: Mr Mathunjwa, do you see what we saw now? And I just want to confirm, you do hear the clattering of weapons, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: That, as the president of AMCU, you will condemn, am I right? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, as I've answered earlier on, that's correct. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | MR SEMENYA SC: If given a chance, you would communicate your disapproval to members where they are in disobedience to a lawful order, right? MR MATHUNJWA: Would you please repeat again your question? MR SEMENYA SC: You would, if given an opportunity, express your disapproval to your members where they are in disregard of a lawful order. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, that's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: In fact, when you look at your members in flagrant disregard of the laws of the country, you'll speak against it, am I right? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: What you will not do is to excite them with political rhetoric that may lead to violence, am I right? MR MATHUNJWA: Well, it depends where we are, where we are talking about. MR SEMENYA SC: You're not suggesting to | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | already has. MR SEMENYA SC: We have seen it, Chair, in the presentation. This is where – next to the railway line. CHAIRPERSON: We don't have to be given the exhibit number now, you can proceed to show the video clip and at some stage, perhaps after the tea adjournment, the evidence leaders can give us the reference. MR SEMENYA SC: Thank you, Chair. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR SEMENYA SC: Mr Mathunjwa, do you see what we saw now? And I just want to confirm, you do hear the clattering of weapons, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: That, as the president of AMCU, you will condemn, am I right? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, as I've answered earlier on, that's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: And some of these are |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | would communicate your disapproval to members where they are in disobedience to a lawful order, right? MR MATHUNJWA: Would you please repeat again your question? MR SEMENYA SC: You would, if given an opportunity, express your disapproval to your members where they are in disregard of a lawful order. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, that's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: In fact, when you look at your members in flagrant disregard of the laws of the country, you'll speak against it, am I right? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: What you will not do is to excite them with political rhetoric that may lead to violence, am I right? MR MATHUNJWA: Well, it depends where we are, where we are talking about. MR SEMENYA SC: You're not suggesting to us there are situations where you would use political | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | already has. MR SEMENYA SC: We have seen it, Chair, in the presentation. This is where – next to the railway line. CHAIRPERSON: We don't have to be given the exhibit number now, you can proceed to show the video clip and at some stage, perhaps after the tea adjournment, the evidence leaders can give us the reference. MR SEMENYA SC: Thank you, Chair. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR SEMENYA SC: Mr Mathunjwa, do you see what we saw now? And I just want to confirm, you do hear the clattering of weapons, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: That, as the president of AMCU, you will condemn, am I right? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, as I've answered earlier on, that's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: And some of these are AMCU members, am I right? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | would communicate your disapproval to members where they are in disobedience to a lawful order, right? MR MATHUNJWA: Would you please repeat again your question? MR SEMENYA SC: You would, if given an opportunity, express your disapproval to your members where they are in disregard of a lawful order. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, that's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: In fact, when you look at your members in flagrant disregard of the laws of the country, you'll speak against it, am I right? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: What you will not do is to excite them with political rhetoric that may lead to violence, am I right? MR MATHUNJWA: Well, it depends where we are, where we are talking about. MR SEMENYA SC: You're not suggesting to us there are situations where you would use political rhetoric to excite them towards violence, are you? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | already has. MR SEMENYA SC: We have seen it, Chair, in the presentation. This is where – next to the railway line. CHAIRPERSON: We don't have to be given the exhibit number now, you can proceed to show the video clip and at some stage, perhaps after the tea adjournment, the evidence leaders can give us the reference. MR SEMENYA SC: Thank you, Chair. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR SEMENYA SC: Mr Mathunjwa, do you see what we saw now? And I just want to confirm, you do hear the clattering of weapons, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: That, as the president of AMCU, you will condemn, am I right? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, as I've answered earlier on, that's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: And some of these are AMCU members, am I right? MS BARNES: Chair, I'm sorry to interrupt |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | MR SEMENYA SC: If given a chance, you would communicate your disapproval to members where they are in disobedience to a lawful order, right? MR MATHUNJWA: Would you please repeat again your question? MR SEMENYA SC: You would, if given an opportunity, express your disapproval to your members where they are in disregard of a lawful order. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, that's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: In fact, when you look at your members in flagrant disregard of the laws of the country, you'll speak against it, am I right? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: What you will not do is to excite them with political rhetoric that may lead to violence, am I right? MR MATHUNJWA: Well, it depends where we are, where we are talking about. MR SEMENYA SC: You're not suggesting to us there are situations where you would use political rhetoric to excite them towards violence, are you? MR MATHUNJWA: No, I'm not suggesting | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | already has. MR SEMENYA SC: We have seen it, Chair, in the presentation. This is where – next to the railway line. CHAIRPERSON: We don't have to be given the exhibit number now, you can proceed to show the video clip and at some stage, perhaps after the tea adjournment, the evidence leaders can give us the reference. MR SEMENYA SC: Thank you, Chair. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR SEMENYA SC: Mr Mathunjwa, do you see what we saw now? And I just want to confirm, you do hear the clattering of weapons, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: That, as the president of AMCU, you will condemn, am I right? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, as I've answered earlier on, that's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: And some of these are AMCU members, am I right? MS BARNES: Chair, I'm sorry to interrupt but if the witness is going to be asked questions about |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | MR SEMENYA SC: If given a chance, you would communicate your disapproval to members where they are in disobedience to a lawful order, right? MR MATHUNJWA: Would you please repeat again your question? MR SEMENYA SC: You would, if given an opportunity, express your disapproval to your members where they are in disregard of a lawful order. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, that's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: In fact, when you look at your members in flagrant disregard of the laws of the country, you'll speak against it, am I right? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: What you will not do is to excite them with political rhetoric that may lead to violence, am I right? MR MATHUNJWA: Well, it depends where we are, where we are talking about. MR SEMENYA SC: You're not suggesting to us there are situations where you would use political rhetoric to excite them towards violence, are you? MR MATHUNJWA: No, I'm not suggesting that. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | already has. MR SEMENYA SC: We have seen it, Chair, in the presentation. This is where – next to the railway line. CHAIRPERSON: We don't have to be given the exhibit number now, you can proceed to show the video clip and at some stage, perhaps after the tea adjournment, the evidence leaders can give us the reference. MR SEMENYA SC: Thank you, Chair. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR SEMENYA SC: Mr Mathunjwa, do you see what we saw now? And I just want to confirm, you do hear the clattering of weapons, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: That, as the president of AMCU, you will condemn, am I right? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, as I've answered earlier on, that's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: And some of these are AMCU members, am I right? MS BARNES: Chair, I'm sorry to interrupt but if the witness is going to be asked questions about this video, I think it's only fair that he be shown the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | MR SEMENYA SC: If given a chance, you would communicate your disapproval to members where they are in disobedience to a lawful order, right? MR MATHUNJWA: Would you please repeat again your question? MR SEMENYA SC: You would, if given an opportunity, express your disapproval to your members where they are in disregard of a lawful order. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, that's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: In fact, when you look at your members in flagrant disregard of the laws of the country, you'll speak against it, am I right? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: What you will not do is to excite them with political rhetoric that may lead to violence, am I right? MR MATHUNJWA: Well, it depends where we are, where we are talking about. MR SEMENYA SC: You're not suggesting to us there are situations where you would use political rhetoric to excite them towards violence, are you? MR MATHUNJWA: No, I'm not suggesting | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | already has. MR SEMENYA SC: We have seen it, Chair, in the presentation. This is where – next to the railway line. CHAIRPERSON: We don't have to be given the exhibit number now, you can proceed to show the video clip and at some stage, perhaps after the tea adjournment, the evidence leaders can give us the reference. MR SEMENYA SC: Thank you, Chair. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR SEMENYA SC: Mr Mathunjwa, do you see what we saw now? And I just want to confirm, you do hear the clattering of weapons, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: That, as the president of AMCU, you will condemn, am I right? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, as I've answered earlier on, that's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: And some of these are AMCU members, am I right? MS BARNES: Chair, I'm sorry to interrupt but if the witness is going to be asked questions about |

19

20

21

common cause, on the day.

CHAIRPERSON:

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

```
Page 2405
                                                                                                                           Page 2407
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Isn't' that a matter to be
                                                                        were killed also. Have you seen that video?
1
    sorted out in re-examination if he's asked questions which
                                                                    2
                                                                               MR MATHUNJWA:
2
                                                                                                       I could not recall whether
3
    are unfair or - well, no, if they are unfair you can object
                                                                    3
                                                                        I was here because some of the sessions I was not in
4
    and I'll uphold the objection. If he's asked questions
                                                                        attendance of the Commission.
                                                                    5
5
    which present an inadequate reflection of what he really
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     But when you were being
    would wish to say, that's a matter which you can deal with
6
                                                                        precognized before you gave evidence, were you not shown
7
    in re-examination, so -
                                                                        videos that had been seen here that you hadn't seen because
8
           MS BARNES:
                                                                    8
                               I'm not sure that it could be
                                                                        you weren't here?
                                                                    9
9
    properly dealt with in re-examination, Chair, this is -
                                                                               MR MATHUNJWA:
                                                                                                       No, no, no.
10
    there's a particular context here and without the witness
                                                                   10
                                                                        [10:13] CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                       Mr Semenya, I suggest you
11
    seeing the whole video, he's unable to appreciate that
                                                                   11
                                                                        proceed as you proposed, i.e. that is to say showing him
                                                                        the clip or enough of the clip to inform him of the context
12
    context.
                                                                   12
13
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Let's find out whether he
                                                                   13
                                                                        so that any questions you ask, that you propose asking,
14
    knows the context first, before we take the matter any
                                                                        will not be based on or suffer from the defect that he's
    further. Perhaps Mr Semenya can approach the case on that
                                                                   15
                                                                        not aware of the full context.
15
    basis and once that aspect has been dealt with, we can then
16
                                                                   16
                                                                               MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                       Yes, Chair. Shall we
17
    revisit your objection if you still persist in it. Mr
                                                                   17
                                                                        play the video until the point where the crowd disperses?
18
    Semenya, you've heard the point raised by Ms Barnes. Do
                                                                   18
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     And I take it, it won't be
19
    you wish to deal with it?
                                                                   19
                                                                        necessary for there to be interpretation to slow things
           MR SEMENYA SC:
20
                                    I intend to ask the
                                                                   20
                                                                        down because it's already been shown and there has been
21
    witness nothing beyond what the witness has seen.
                                                                   21
                                                                        interpretation at that stage.
22
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                   22
                                                                               [VIDEO IS SHOWN]
                                  Her point is that if you
23
    ask him to comment on things that he's seen, inasmuch as
                                                                   23
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     [Indistinct] in the
24
    he's only seen a few seconds of what happened and the
                                                                   24
                                                                        auditorium and the witness can hear it clearly.
25
                                                                   25
                                                                               [VIDEO IS SHOWN]
    context adds an extra dimension which he may not be aware
                                                        Page 2406
                                                                                                                           Page 2408
    of, her point is that that's unfair, as I understand her
                                                                    1
                                                                               MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                        Thank you, Chair. Mr
    objection, and I'm giving you an opportunity to reply to
2
                                                                    2
                                                                        Mathunjwa, I'm sure you now have the context.
    the objection.
3
                                                                    3
                                                                               MR MATHUNJWA:
                                                                                                        Yes, through the Chairman,
4
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                   Chair, I propose rather
                                                                    4
                                                                        I've got to check whether is this video footage being
5
    to play the tape. I don't concede the objection to be
                                                                        played to the end because there was this issue that before
    founded, though.
                                                                    6
                                                                        it was not played accordingly, so I just want to find out
6
7
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 As far as I can recall this
                                                                    7
                                                                        for those that have watched it before, does it end there?
    is guite a long tape. I don't know whether you want the
                                                                    8
8
                                                                               MS BARNES:
                                                                                                   It does seem to be the
                                                                    9
9
    whole of it to be shown, Ms Barnes, just enough to apprise
                                                                        complete clip - the complete clip of the addresses, that
                                                                   10
10
    the witness of the context so that the questions that he's
    asked can be approached by him with an appreciation of the
                                                                   11
                                                                               MR MAHLANGU:
                                                                                                      Am I right that you say
11
12
    context. Would that be a fair approach?
                                                                   12
                                                                        this clip ends where it -
                                                                               MS BARNES:
13
                                                                   13
           MS BARNES:
                              Indeed, Chair. There are -
                                                                                                  This is the complete footage
14
    you know, this is the video in which the general addresses
                                                                   14
                                                                        of the addresses.
15
    the protesters but then several of the protesters reply to
                                                                   15
                                                                               MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                        Mr Mathunjwa, do you now
    the general. It will also be important that that is played
16
                                                                   16
                                                                        have the context?
17
    so that the witness, I mean, the witness understands what
                                                                   17
                                                                               MR MATHUNJWA:
                                                                                                        Yes, I have the context
18
    happened. The witness was not present, I think that's
                                                                   18
                                                                        but I did ask a question through the Chairman, whether this
```

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

19

20

21

23

24

it -

Before we proceed let me

ask the witness what I think is a necessary question. Have

22 you seen the video of the exchange between General Mpembe

and some of the strikers on the afternoon of the 13th next

24 to the railway line, before the incident when two policemen

25 were killed and two, or possibly three, of the strikers

clip is right at the end, since I never had privy to watch

way it works is, there was a discussion by the railway line

where the general addressed the strikers and the strikers

declined, they said they wanted to go to the koppie and

replied and he asked them to hand over their weapons, they

Well, as I understand the

Fmail: realtime@mweb.co.za

CHAIRPERSON:

Page 2409 Page 2411 that they would hand, as I understand it, they would hand MR MATHUNJWA: You might say that, but 1 the message was quite clear that we are against any form of 2 them over there after certain things had happened. And he 3 said no, no, he wanted the weapons at that point. That was violence or bloodshed. 4 then the end of the discussion and they started walking off [10:33] MR SEMENYA SC: Now Mr Mathunjwa, I'm 5 in the direction of the koppie, in fact they went via the going to ask the question again. You, as a leader, have informal settlement and something happened there but that's you ever condemned this armed protest publicly? 6 7 MR MATHUNJWA: 7 not, as I understand it, relevant to what we're busy with Yes, we did. 8 MR SEMENYA SC: Then I must ask the 8 now. This is a complete clip, as I understand it – if I'm 9 9 wrong, I'll be corrected - of the exchanges between the question again, where did you, as a leader, publicly general on the one hand and some of the strikers, I take it 10 condemn this armed protest by AMCU members, by some of the 10 11 AMCU members? 11 the leaders of the strikers, on the other at the spot near 12 MR MATHUNJWA: 12 the railway line. And it ends with the end of the On the SAfm we mentioned 13 discussion and the strikers moving off, we saw at the end 13 that we are against any form of violence and the letter, 14 of the clip, moving off in the direction of the koppie. Of 14 some of the letters that I communicated to management about 15 the strike itself and also with the media briefing. 15 course we know something else happened after that, but that 16 MR SEMENYA SC: 16 particular video, as I understand it, it's a complete video I'm going to have to 17 of what took place near the railway line. Is that correct, 17 press you, Mr Mathunjwa. Are you saying you said to SAfm -18 Mr Semenva? I, as Mathunjwa, condemn this armed protest by some of our 19 MR SEMENYA SC: That is correct. Chair. 19 members? 20 CHAIRPERSON: Right. So that, I hope, 20 MR MATHUNJWA: If I was at SAfm or any 21 answers your question satisfactorily. 21 platform, I represent the organisation, I speak on behalf 22 MR MATHUNJWA: 22 Yes, sir. of the organisation. 23 MR SEMENYA SC: Now, Mr Mathunjwa, that's 23 MR SEMENYA SC: Okay, now that you talk 24 in that capacity, did you say on SAfm - AMCU, for which I 24 an armed protest, do you accept that? 25 MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. speak, condemns members of AMCU who participate in armed Page 2410 Page 2412 1 MR SEMENYA SC: So, too, that of the 16th 1 protest? 2 We did say that we condemn 2 August 2012, right? MR MATHUNJWA: 3 MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. 3 any form of violence. 4 MR SEMENYA SC: By AMCU members, am I 4 MR SEMENYA SC: Now I don't want to argue 5 5 later that you are being deliberately evasive. I'm going right - at least some of them. MR MATHUNJWA: 6 to repeat my question. Do you say in SAfm - I, speaking as 6 You are wrong. 7 MR SEMENYA SC: At least some of them. 7 the president of an organisation, I condemn the armed protest by some of the members of AMCU? 8 Am I wrong still? 8 9 9 MR MATHUNJWA: I won't deny that, that MR MATHUNJWA: What I'm saying is what some were AMCU members. 10 I've got recollection of, that we did denounce violence in 10 any form. 11 MR SEMENYA SC: As a leader, have you 11 12 ever condemned the armed protest by some of the AMCU 12 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mathunjwa, there is a 13 members during this period? 13 distinction, I think, which Mr Semenya is making and I'm 14 MR MATHUNJWA: 14 not sure that you understand it, so perhaps I must try to Yes, but also it needs to 15 be known that this strike was not the strike called by 15 explain it to you. You say consistently that you condemned AMCU. It was the workers themselves who were at the violence. Mr Semenya's questions aren't only limited to 16 16 17 strike. 17 violence. He's asking you about armed protests. So if 18 MR SEMENYA SC: I have never seen any 18 someone goes into a public place with a group of other 19 document where you, as a leader of AMCU, is condemning this 19 people to protest against something and he's in possession armed protest. Where did that happen? of a dangerous weapon which he brandishes around, that 20 21 MR MATHUNJWA: There are instances where 21 would be an armed protest even though no-one present may be 22 I've been addressing workers in the mountain several times. hurt. So there may not be violence but there will MR SEMENYA SC: I'm sure you're not 23 23 nevertheless be protest accompanied by arms, weapons. 24 saying to us that you told the workers, I condemn your That, I think, is the distinction that Mr Semenya is armed protest. making. Do you understand the distinction? You nod your ARCHIVE FOR

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

| 1 | Page 2413 head, the answer is yes, I take it? | 1 | Page 2415 want the Chairman to revisit the same subject. I'm talking |
|--|---|--|--|
| 2 | MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. | | |
| 3 | | 2 | about armed protest, I'm not talking about violence. |
| | | | MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, we did condemn it. |
| 4 | clarified you may wish to proceed with your cross- | 4 | MR SEMENYA SC: This is in what medium, |
| 5 | examination. | 5 | SABC or SAfm or what? Where does that appear? |
| 6 | MR SEMENYA SC: Thank you, Chair. Now do | 6 | MR MATHUNJWA: We made many press |
| 7 | you say in SAfm that I, as the president of AMCU, condemn | 7 | briefings. It might be one of the press briefings that we |
| 8 | armed protest specifically and especially by my own | 8 | had, I might not remember which one exactly but if we can |
| 9 | members? | 9 | go through to the media statements that we made, we'll |
| 10 | MR MATHUNJWA: I might not have that | 10 | happen to find that. |
| 11 | recollection of the exact words as you are saying but I've | 11 | MR SEMENYA SC: I invite you, when you do |
| 12 | got the recollection that we did denounce violence. | 12 | have some time, to get us that, Mr Mathunjwa. Do you see |
| 13 | MR SEMENYA SC: Of course you understand | 13 | in that video footage General Mpembe pleading with the |
| 14 | I'm not addressing violence, right, so is your memory | 14 | crowd to put their arms down? |
| 15 | failing or you did not say so? | 15 | MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. |
| 16 | MR MATHUNJWA: The answer I've given is | 16 | MR SEMENYA SC: And you saw them walk |
| 17 | my best that I could recall. | 17 | away with their arms? |
| 18 | MR SEMENYA SC: You have not even been | 18 | MR MATHUNJWA: What I saw before that, |
| 19 | recorded anywhere condemning armed protest with the media | 19 | there was negotiations that was going on there. |
| 20 | publicity you have had over this matter, am I right? | 20 | MR SEMENYA SC: Did you hear my question? |
| 21 | MR MATHUNJWA: That is not true. In one | 21 | MR MATHUNJWA: Loud and clear. |
| 22 | of the media statements we said that we are the union that | 22 | MR SEMENYA SC: Can I then ask you to |
| 23 | respects the Constitution of the country and also we abide | 23 | answer it? |
| 24 | by the peace. | 24 | MR MATHUNJWA: I saw them moving. |
| 25 | MR SEMENYA SC: Mr Mathunjwa, I'm | 25 | MR SEMENYA SC: In flagrant disobedience |
| | Dama 2414 | | Dama 241/ |
| | Page 2414 | | |
| 1 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 1 | Page 2416 to a lawful instruction to put their weapons down, correct? |
| 1 | addressing you as the president of a union that was | 1 | to a lawful instruction to put their weapons down, correct? |
| 2 | addressing you as the president of a union that was involved in the tragic loss of many lives, injury, damage | 2 | to a lawful instruction to put their weapons down, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: I'm not in the position, |
| 2 | addressing you as the president of a union that was involved in the tragic loss of many lives, injury, damage to property, and I'm trying to understand whether you ever | 2 | to a lawful instruction to put their weapons down, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: I'm not in the position, because there was negotiations going on. |
| 2 3 4 | addressing you as the president of a union that was involved in the tragic loss of many lives, injury, damage to property, and I'm trying to understand whether you ever took a moment of saying to the AMCU members, I condemn your | 2 3 4 | to a lawful instruction to put their weapons down, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: I'm not in the position, because there was negotiations going on. MR SEMENYA SC: After the failed |
| 2 3 4 5 | addressing you as the president of a union that was involved in the tragic loss of many lives, injury, damage to property, and I'm trying to understand whether you ever took a moment of saying to the AMCU members, I condemn your armed protest, that's not how it's done. | 2 3 4 5 | to a lawful instruction to put their weapons down, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: I'm not in the position, because there was negotiations going on. MR SEMENYA SC: After the failed negotiation by the general that they put the weapons down, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | addressing you as the president of a union that was involved in the tragic loss of many lives, injury, damage to property, and I'm trying to understand whether you ever took a moment of saying to the AMCU members, I condemn your armed protest, that's not how it's done. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, we did, as I've said | 2 3 4 5 6 | to a lawful instruction to put their weapons down, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: I'm not in the position, because there was negotiations going on. MR SEMENYA SC: After the failed negotiation by the general that they put the weapons down, they just stood up in flagrant disregard of that lawful |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | addressing you as the president of a union that was involved in the tragic loss of many lives, injury, damage to property, and I'm trying to understand whether you ever took a moment of saying to the AMCU members, I condemn your armed protest, that's not how it's done. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, we did, as I've said earlier on. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | to a lawful instruction to put their weapons down, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: I'm not in the position, because there was negotiations going on. MR SEMENYA SC: After the failed negotiation by the general that they put the weapons down, they just stood up in flagrant disregard of that lawful instruction, did you see that? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | addressing you as the president of a union that was involved in the tragic loss of many lives, injury, damage to property, and I'm trying to understand whether you ever took a moment of saying to the AMCU members, I condemn your armed protest, that's not how it's done. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, we did, as I've said earlier on. MR SEMENYA SC: And you did it in letters | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | to a lawful instruction to put their weapons down, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: I'm not in the position, because there was negotiations going on. MR SEMENYA SC: After the failed negotiation by the general that they put the weapons down, they just stood up in flagrant disregard of that lawful instruction, did you see that? MR MATHUNJWA: As I've said earlier on, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | addressing you as the president of a union that was involved in the tragic loss of many lives, injury, damage to property, and I'm trying to understand whether you ever took a moment of saying to the AMCU members, I condemn your armed protest, that's not how it's done. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, we did, as I've said earlier on. MR SEMENYA SC: And you did it in letters to management, as you earlier said. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | to a lawful instruction to put their weapons down, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: I'm not in the position, because there was negotiations going on. MR SEMENYA SC: After the failed negotiation by the general that they put the weapons down, they just stood up in flagrant disregard of that lawful instruction, did you see that? MR MATHUNJWA: As I've said earlier on, there was a negotiation and subsequent to that then there |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | addressing you as the president of a union that was involved in the tragic loss of many lives, injury, damage to property, and I'm trying to understand whether you ever took a moment of saying to the AMCU members, I condemn your armed protest, that's not how it's done. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, we did, as I've said earlier on. MR SEMENYA SC: And you did it in letters to management, as you earlier said. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, we did make | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | to a lawful instruction to put their weapons down, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: I'm not in the position, because there was negotiations going on. MR SEMENYA SC: After the failed negotiation by the general that they put the weapons down, they just stood up in flagrant disregard of that lawful instruction, did you see that? MR MATHUNJWA: As I've said earlier on, there was a negotiation and subsequent to that then there was a movement of the strikers. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | addressing you as the president of a union that was involved in the tragic loss of many lives, injury, damage to property, and I'm trying to understand whether you ever took a moment of saying to the AMCU members, I condemn your armed protest, that's not how it's done. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, we did, as I've said earlier on. MR SEMENYA SC: And you did it in letters to management, as you earlier said. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, we did make correspondence to management. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | to a lawful instruction to put their weapons down, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: I'm not in the position, because there was negotiations going on. MR SEMENYA SC: After the failed negotiation by the general that they put the weapons down, they just stood up in flagrant disregard of that lawful instruction, did you see that? MR MATHUNJWA: As I've said earlier on, there was a negotiation and subsequent to that then there was a movement of the strikers. MR SEMENYA SC: Can I take advantage of |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | addressing you as the president of a union that was involved in the tragic loss of many lives, injury, damage to property, and I'm trying to understand whether you ever took a moment of saying to the AMCU members, I condemn your armed protest, that's not how it's done. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, we did, as I've said earlier on. MR SEMENYA SC: And you did it in letters to management, as you earlier said. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, we did make correspondence to management. MR SEMENYA SC: No, I'm not discussing | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | to a lawful instruction to put their weapons down, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: I'm not in the position, because there was negotiations going on. MR SEMENYA SC: After the failed negotiation by the general that they put the weapons down, they just stood up in flagrant disregard of that lawful instruction, did you see that? MR MATHUNJWA: As I've said earlier on, there was a negotiation and subsequent to that then there was a movement of the strikers. MR SEMENYA SC: Can I take advantage of your presence on that stand to tell all AMCU members that |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | addressing you as the president of a union that was involved in the tragic loss of many lives, injury, damage to property, and I'm trying to understand whether you ever took a moment of saying to the AMCU members, I condemn your armed protest, that's not how it's done. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, we did, as I've said earlier on. MR SEMENYA SC: And you did it in letters to management, as you earlier said. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, we did make correspondence to management. MR SEMENYA SC: No, I'm not discussing whether that you made letters to management. I'm saying | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | to a lawful instruction to put their weapons down, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: I'm not in the position, because there was negotiations going on. MR SEMENYA SC: After the failed negotiation by the general that they put the weapons down, they just stood up in flagrant disregard of that lawful instruction, did you see that? MR MATHUNJWA: As I've said earlier on, there was a negotiation and subsequent to that then there was a movement of the strikers. MR SEMENYA SC: Can I take advantage of your presence on that stand to tell all AMCU members that this type of behaviour AMCU condemns and rejects? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | addressing you as the president of a union that was involved in the tragic loss of many lives, injury, damage to property, and I'm trying to understand whether you ever took a moment of saying to the AMCU members, I condemn your armed protest, that's not how it's done. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, we did, as I've said earlier on. MR SEMENYA SC: And you did it in letters to management, as you earlier said. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, we did make correspondence to management. MR SEMENYA SC: No, I'm not discussing whether that you made letters to management. I'm saying that condemnation is conveyed in the letters you say you | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | to a lawful instruction to put their weapons down, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: I'm not in the position, because there was negotiations going on. MR SEMENYA SC: After the failed negotiation by the general that they put the weapons down, they just stood up in flagrant disregard of that lawful instruction, did you see that? MR MATHUNJWA: As I've said earlier on, there was a negotiation and subsequent to that then there was a movement of the strikers. MR SEMENYA SC: Can I take advantage of your presence on that stand to tell all AMCU members that this type of behaviour AMCU condemns and rejects? MR MATHUNJWA: AMCU will say repeatedly |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | addressing you as the president of a union that was involved in the tragic loss of many lives, injury, damage to property, and I'm trying to understand whether you ever took a moment of saying to the AMCU members, I condemn your armed protest, that's not how it's done. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, we did, as I've said earlier on. MR SEMENYA SC: And you did it in letters to management, as you earlier said. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, we did make correspondence to management. MR SEMENYA SC: No, I'm not discussing whether that you made letters to management. I'm saying that condemnation is conveyed in the letters you say you took to management. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | to a lawful instruction to put their weapons down, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: I'm not in the position, because there was negotiations going on. MR SEMENYA SC: After the failed negotiation by the general that they put the weapons down, they just stood up in flagrant disregard of that lawful instruction, did you see that? MR MATHUNJWA: As I've said earlier on, there was a negotiation and subsequent to that then there was a movement of the strikers. MR SEMENYA SC: Can I take advantage of your presence on that stand to tell all AMCU members that this type of behaviour AMCU condemns and rejects? MR MATHUNJWA: AMCU will say repeatedly that we condemn any form of violence, as stated before. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | addressing you as the president of a union that was involved in the tragic loss of many lives, injury, damage to property, and I'm trying to understand whether you ever took a moment of saying to the AMCU members, I condemn your armed protest, that's not how it's done. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, we did, as I've said earlier on. MR SEMENYA SC: And you did it in letters to management, as you earlier said. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, we did make correspondence to management. MR SEMENYA SC: No, I'm not discussing whether that you made letters to management. I'm saying that condemnation is conveyed in the letters you say you took to management. MR MATHUNJWA: I believe so. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | to a lawful instruction to put their weapons down, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: I'm not in the position, because there was negotiations going on. MR SEMENYA SC: After the failed negotiation by the general that they put the weapons down, they just stood up in flagrant disregard of that lawful instruction, did you see that? MR MATHUNJWA: As I've said earlier on, there was a negotiation and subsequent to that then there was a movement of the strikers. MR SEMENYA SC: Can I take advantage of your presence on that stand to tell all AMCU members that this type of behaviour AMCU condemns and rejects? MR MATHUNJWA: AMCU will say repeatedly that we condemn any form of violence, as stated before. MR SEMENYA SC: No Mr Mathunjwa, my |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | addressing you as the president of a union that was involved in the tragic loss of many lives, injury, damage to property, and I'm trying to understand whether you ever took a moment of saying to the AMCU members, I condemn your armed protest, that's not how it's done. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, we did, as I've said earlier on. MR SEMENYA SC: And you did it in letters to management, as you earlier said. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, we did make correspondence to management. MR SEMENYA SC: No, I'm not discussing whether that you made letters to management. I'm saying that condemnation is conveyed in the letters you say you took to management. MR MATHUNJWA: I believe so. MR MATHUNJWA: I believe so. MR SEMENYA SC: And your belief is well- | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | to a lawful instruction to put their weapons down, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: I'm not in the position, because there was negotiations going on. MR SEMENYA SC: After the failed negotiation by the general that they put the weapons down, they just stood up in flagrant disregard of that lawful instruction, did you see that? MR MATHUNJWA: As I've said earlier on, there was a negotiation and subsequent to that then there was a movement of the strikers. MR SEMENYA SC: Can I take advantage of your presence on that stand to tell all AMCU members that this type of behaviour AMCU condemns and rejects? MR MATHUNJWA: AMCU will say repeatedly that we condemn any form of violence, as stated before. MR SEMENYA SC: No Mr Mathunjwa, my question is very specific. I beseech you, I plead with you |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | addressing you as the president of a union that was involved in the tragic loss of many lives, injury, damage to property, and I'm trying to understand whether you ever took a moment of saying to the AMCU members, I condemn your armed protest, that's not how it's done. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, we did, as I've said earlier on. MR SEMENYA SC: And you did it in letters to management, as you earlier said. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, we did make correspondence to management. MR SEMENYA SC: No, I'm not discussing whether that you made letters to management. I'm saying that condemnation is conveyed in the letters you say you took to management. MR MATHUNJWA: I believe so. MR SEMENYA SC: And your belief is well-founded, right? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | to a lawful instruction to put their weapons down, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: I'm not in the position, because there was negotiations going on. MR SEMENYA SC: After the failed negotiation by the general that they put the weapons down, they just stood up in flagrant disregard of that lawful instruction, did you see that? MR MATHUNJWA: As I've said earlier on, there was a negotiation and subsequent to that then there was a movement of the strikers. MR SEMENYA SC: Can I take advantage of your presence on that stand to tell all AMCU members that this type of behaviour AMCU condemns and rejects? MR MATHUNJWA: AMCU will say repeatedly that we condemn any form of violence, as stated before. MR SEMENYA SC: No Mr Mathunjwa, my question is very specific. I beseech you, I plead with you that of all AMCU who are listening to you testify, they |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | addressing you as the president of a union that was involved in the tragic loss of many lives, injury, damage to property, and I'm trying to understand whether you ever took a moment of saying to the AMCU members, I condemn your armed protest, that's not how it's done. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, we did, as I've said earlier on. MR SEMENYA SC: And you did it in letters to management, as you earlier said. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, we did make correspondence to management. MR SEMENYA SC: No, I'm not discussing whether that you made letters to management. I'm saying that condemnation is conveyed in the letters you say you took to management. MR MATHUNJWA: I believe so. MR SEMENYA SC: And your belief is well-founded, right? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | to a lawful instruction to put their weapons down, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: I'm not in the position, because there was negotiations going on. MR SEMENYA SC: After the failed negotiation by the general that they put the weapons down, they just stood up in flagrant disregard of that lawful instruction, did you see that? MR MATHUNJWA: As I've said earlier on, there was a negotiation and subsequent to that then there was a movement of the strikers. MR SEMENYA SC: Can I take advantage of your presence on that stand to tell all AMCU members that this type of behaviour AMCU condemns and rejects? MR MATHUNJWA: AMCU will say repeatedly that we condemn any form of violence, as stated before. MR SEMENYA SC: No Mr Mathunjwa, my question is very specific. I beseech you, I plead with you that of all AMCU who are listening to you testify, they should know in no unequivocal terms that this AMCU rejects. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | addressing you as the president of a union that was involved in the tragic loss of many lives, injury, damage to property, and I'm trying to understand whether you ever took a moment of saying to the AMCU members, I condemn your armed protest, that's not how it's done. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, we did, as I've said earlier on. MR SEMENYA SC: And you did it in letters to management, as you earlier said. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, we did make correspondence to management. MR SEMENYA SC: No, I'm not discussing whether that you made letters to management. I'm saying that condemnation is conveyed in the letters you say you took to management. MR MATHUNJWA: I believe so. MR SEMENYA SC: And your belief is well-founded, right? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: And you also say you | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | to a lawful instruction to put their weapons down, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: I'm not in the position, because there was negotiations going on. MR SEMENYA SC: After the failed negotiation by the general that they put the weapons down, they just stood up in flagrant disregard of that lawful instruction, did you see that? MR MATHUNJWA: As I've said earlier on, there was a negotiation and subsequent to that then there was a movement of the strikers. MR SEMENYA SC: Can I take advantage of your presence on that stand to tell all AMCU members that this type of behaviour AMCU condemns and rejects? MR MATHUNJWA: AMCU will say repeatedly that we condemn any form of violence, as stated before. MR SEMENYA SC: No Mr Mathunjwa, my question is very specific. I beseech you, I plead with you that of all AMCU who are listening to you testify, they should know in no unequivocal terms that this AMCU rejects. MS BARNES: I don't understand the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | addressing you as the president of a union that was involved in the tragic loss of many lives, injury, damage to property, and I'm trying to understand whether you ever took a moment of saying to the AMCU members, I condemn your armed protest, that's not how it's done. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, we did, as I've said earlier on. MR SEMENYA SC: And you did it in letters to management, as you earlier said. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, we did make correspondence to management. MR SEMENYA SC: No, I'm not discussing whether that you made letters to management. I'm saying that condemnation is conveyed in the letters you say you took to management. MR MATHUNJWA: I believe so. MR SEMENYA SC: And your belief is well-founded, right? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: And you also say you condemned the conduct of armed protesters by AMCU in media | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | to a lawful instruction to put their weapons down, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: I'm not in the position, because there was negotiations going on. MR SEMENYA SC: After the failed negotiation by the general that they put the weapons down, they just stood up in flagrant disregard of that lawful instruction, did you see that? MR MATHUNJWA: As I've said earlier on, there was a negotiation and subsequent to that then there was a movement of the strikers. MR SEMENYA SC: Can I take advantage of your presence on that stand to tell all AMCU members that this type of behaviour AMCU condemns and rejects? MR MATHUNJWA: AMCU will say repeatedly that we condemn any form of violence, as stated before. MR SEMENYA SC: No Mr Mathunjwa, my question is very specific. I beseech you, I plead with you that of all AMCU who are listening to you testify, they should know in no unequivocal terms that this AMCU rejects. MS BARNES: I don't understand the question, with respect. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | addressing you as the president of a union that was involved in the tragic loss of many lives, injury, damage to property, and I'm trying to understand whether you ever took a moment of saying to the AMCU members, I condemn your armed protest, that's not how it's done. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, we did, as I've said earlier on. MR SEMENYA SC: And you did it in letters to management, as you earlier said. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, we did make correspondence to management. MR SEMENYA SC: No, I'm not discussing whether that you made letters to management. I'm saying that condemnation is conveyed in the letters you say you took to management. MR MATHUNJWA: I believe so. MR SEMENYA SC: And your belief is well-founded, right? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: And you also say you condemned the conduct of armed protesters by AMCU in media briefings. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | to a lawful instruction to put their weapons down, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: I'm not in the position, because there was negotiations going on. MR SEMENYA SC: After the failed negotiation by the general that they put the weapons down, they just stood up in flagrant disregard of that lawful instruction, did you see that? MR MATHUNJWA: As I've said earlier on, there was a negotiation and subsequent to that then there was a movement of the strikers. MR SEMENYA SC: Can I take advantage of your presence on that stand to tell all AMCU members that this type of behaviour AMCU condemns and rejects? MR MATHUNJWA: AMCU will say repeatedly that we condemn any form of violence, as stated before. MR SEMENYA SC: No Mr Mathunjwa, my question is very specific. I beseech you, I plead with you that of all AMCU who are listening to you testify, they should know in no unequivocal terms that this AMCU rejects. MS BARNES: I don't understand the question, with respect. CHAIRPERSON: I think the question is |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | addressing you as the president of a union that was involved in the tragic loss of many lives, injury, damage to property, and I'm trying to understand whether you ever took a moment of saying to the AMCU members, I condemn your armed protest, that's not how it's done. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, we did, as I've said earlier on. MR SEMENYA SC: And you did it in letters to management, as you earlier said. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, we did make correspondence to management. MR SEMENYA SC: No, I'm not discussing whether that you made letters to management. I'm saying that condemnation is conveyed in the letters you say you took to management. MR MATHUNJWA: I believe so. MR SEMENYA SC: And your belief is well-founded, right? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: And you also say you condemned the conduct of armed protesters by AMCU in media briefings. MR MATHUNJWA: We've condemned all forms | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | to a lawful instruction to put their weapons down, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: I'm not in the position, because there was negotiations going on. MR SEMENYA SC: After the failed negotiation by the general that they put the weapons down, they just stood up in flagrant disregard of that lawful instruction, did you see that? MR MATHUNJWA: As I've said earlier on, there was a negotiation and subsequent to that then there was a movement of the strikers. MR SEMENYA SC: Can I take advantage of your presence on that stand to tell all AMCU members that this type of behaviour AMCU condemns and rejects? MR MATHUNJWA: AMCU will say repeatedly that we condemn any form of violence, as stated before. MR SEMENYA SC: No Mr Mathunjwa, my question is very specific. I beseech you, I plead with you that of all AMCU who are listening to you testify, they should know in no unequivocal terms that this AMCU rejects. MS BARNES: I don't understand the question, with respect. CHAIRPERSON: I think the question is quite clear. Of course it's whether you understand it, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | addressing you as the president of a union that was involved in the tragic loss of many lives, injury, damage to property, and I'm trying to understand whether you ever took a moment of saying to the AMCU members, I condemn your armed protest, that's not how it's done. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, we did, as I've said earlier on. MR SEMENYA SC: And you did it in letters to management, as you earlier said. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, we did make correspondence to management. MR SEMENYA SC: No, I'm not discussing whether that you made letters to management. I'm saying that condemnation is conveyed in the letters you say you took to management. MR MATHUNJWA: I believe so. MR SEMENYA SC: And your belief is well-founded, right? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: And you also say you condemned the conduct of armed protesters by AMCU in media briefings. MR MATHUNJWA: We've condemned all forms of violence in the media. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | to a lawful instruction to put their weapons down, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: I'm not in the position, because there was negotiations going on. MR SEMENYA SC: After the failed negotiation by the general that they put the weapons down, they just stood up in flagrant disregard of that lawful instruction, did you see that? MR MATHUNJWA: As I've said earlier on, there was a negotiation and subsequent to that then there was a movement of the strikers. MR SEMENYA SC: Can I take advantage of your presence on that stand to tell all AMCU members that this type of behaviour AMCU condemns and rejects? MR MATHUNJWA: AMCU will say repeatedly that we condemn any form of violence, as stated before. MR SEMENYA SC: No Mr Mathunjwa, my question is very specific. I beseech you, I plead with you that of all AMCU who are listening to you testify, they should know in no unequivocal terms that this AMCU rejects. MS BARNES: I don't understand the question, with respect. CHAIRPERSON: I think the question is quite clear. Of course it's whether you understand it, with respect, is not relevant to whether the witness does |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 | addressing you as the president of a union that was involved in the tragic loss of many lives, injury, damage to property, and I'm trying to understand whether you ever took a moment of saying to the AMCU members, I condemn your armed protest, that's not how it's done. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, we did, as I've said earlier on. MR SEMENYA SC: And you did it in letters to management, as you earlier said. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, we did make correspondence to management. MR SEMENYA SC: No, I'm not discussing whether that you made letters to management. I'm saying that condemnation is conveyed in the letters you say you took to management. MR MATHUNJWA: I believe so. MR SEMENYA SC: And your belief is well-founded, right? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: And you also say you condemned the conduct of armed protesters by AMCU in media briefings. MR MATHUNJWA: We've condemned all forms | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | to a lawful instruction to put their weapons down, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: I'm not in the position, because there was negotiations going on. MR SEMENYA SC: After the failed negotiation by the general that they put the weapons down, they just stood up in flagrant disregard of that lawful instruction, did you see that? MR MATHUNJWA: As I've said earlier on, there was a negotiation and subsequent to that then there was a movement of the strikers. MR SEMENYA SC: Can I take advantage of your presence on that stand to tell all AMCU members that this type of behaviour AMCU condemns and rejects? MR MATHUNJWA: AMCU will say repeatedly that we condemn any form of violence, as stated before. MR SEMENYA SC: No Mr Mathunjwa, my question is very specific. I beseech you, I plead with you that of all AMCU who are listening to you testify, they should know in no unequivocal terms that this AMCU rejects. MS BARNES: I don't understand the question, with respect. CHAIRPERSON: I think the question is quite clear. Of course it's whether you understand it, |

| 1 | Page 2417 | 1 | Page 2419 |
|--|---|--|---|
| 1 2 | sitting as you are at the witness table, giving an answer to be heard by a number of members of AMCU which may well | 1 | MR SEMENYA SC: We can accept that you had an opportunity to at least say to our AMCU members on |
| 3 | be broadcast nationally and internationally and heard by | 3 | the mountain, this, as a union we condemn armed protest - |
| | 3 | | • |
| 4 | members of AMCU outside this auditorium – are you prepared | 4 | that opportunity you had, am I right? |
| 5 | to condemn armed protest? I think that's the question. I | 5 | [10:53] MR MATHUNJWA: I've told the workers. |
| 6 | think that – | 6 | MR SEMENYA SC: That you denounce armed |
| 7 | MS BARNES: As long as he makes it clear, | 7 | protest at the koppie, that's what you told them? |
| 8 | with – he referred to "condemn this" which was, I think – | 8 | MR MATHUNJWA: We said we don't want to |
| 9 | CHAIRPERSON: Yes. | 9 | see the bloodshed and the violence. |
| 10 | MS BARNES: - particularly unclear. | 10 | MR SEMENYA SC: Well, let's tell that, Mr |
| 11 | CHAIRPERSON: I may have been a bit harsh | 11 | Mathunjwa, the one way you avoid violence and bloodshed is |
| 12 | when I said what I did about you but I hope the question is | 12 | to tell the people in the koppie, disarm and put your |
| 13 | now clear – if that is the question, Mr Semenya. | 13 | weapons on the ground. |
| 14 | MR SEMENYA SC: It is the question, | 14 | MR MATHUNJWA: In my recollection I think |
| 15 | Chair. | 15 | I did say the very same thing that you are asking me. |
| 16 | CHAIRPERSON: For the sake of good order | 16 | MR SEMENYA SC: Now you say I'm not going |
| 17 | you should repeat it, avoiding the problem that Ms Barnes | 17 | to talk to the employer because this is not how we |
| 18 | referred to, so that there can be no misunderstanding, so | 18 | negotiate, please put these weapons down and thereafter |
| 19 | that the witness can clearly understand the point you're | 19 | trust me, I'll go speak to the employer. |
| 20 | trying to make. | 20 | MR MATHUNJWA: I think I did say that. |
| 21 | MR SEMENYA SC: I'll indeed do so, Chair. | 21 | MR SEMENYA SC: And they disobeyed you? |
| 22 | Can I take advantage of your evidence now and have you tell | 22 | MR MATHUNJWA: Not to say they disobeyed |
| 23 | members of AMCU, all of them, that you as the president of | 23 | me because there was a message that I had to convey back to |
| 24 | AMCU, you condemn this type of armed protest? | 24 | the employer. |
| 25 | MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I don't have a | 25 | MR SEMENYA SC: No – no, you say you did |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| 1 | Page 2418 | 1 | 9 |
| 1 | problem with that. | 1 | tell them that you're not going to take their request until |
| 2 | problem with that. MR SEMENYA SC: Please do. | 2 | tell them that you're not going to take their request until and unless they put their arms down, correct? |
| 2 | problem with that. MR SEMENYA SC: Please do. MR MATHUNJWA: I, Joseph Mathunjwa, | 2 | tell them that you're not going to take their request until and unless they put their arms down, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: I don't have a |
| 2 3 4 | problem with that. MR SEMENYA SC: Please do. MR MATHUNJWA: I, Joseph Mathunjwa, president of AMCU, I condemn any form of armed protest. | 2 3 4 | tell them that you're not going to take their request until and unless they put their arms down, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: I don't have a recollection of that. |
| 2 3 4 5 | problem with that. MR SEMENYA SC: Please do. MR MATHUNJWA: I, Joseph Mathunjwa, president of AMCU, I condemn any form of armed protest. MR SEMENYA SC: I think the leader in | 2 3 4 5 | tell them that you're not going to take their request until and unless they put their arms down, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: I don't have a recollection of that. MR SEMENYA SC: But this recollection |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | problem with that. MR SEMENYA SC: Please do. MR MATHUNJWA: I, Joseph Mathunjwa, president of AMCU, I condemn any form of armed protest. MR SEMENYA SC: I think the leader in that group was Mr Noki, do you know him? Did you know him? | 2 3 4 5 6 | tell them that you're not going to take their request until and unless they put their arms down, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: I don't have a recollection of that. MR SEMENYA SC: But this recollection thing, is it a failing memory or are you saying that's the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | problem with that. MR SEMENYA SC: Please do. MR MATHUNJWA: I, Joseph Mathunjwa, president of AMCU, I condemn any form of armed protest. MR SEMENYA SC: I think the leader in that group was Mr Noki, do you know him? Did you know him? MR MATHUNJWA: No. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | tell them that you're not going to take their request until and unless they put their arms down, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: I don't have a recollection of that. MR SEMENYA SC: But this recollection thing, is it a failing memory or are you saying that's the best way to avoid a question? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | problem with that. MR SEMENYA SC: Please do. MR MATHUNJWA: I, Joseph Mathunjwa, president of AMCU, I condemn any form of armed protest. MR SEMENYA SC: I think the leader in that group was Mr Noki, do you know him? Did you know him? MR MATHUNJWA: No. MR MAHLANGU: No? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | and unless they put their arms down, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: I don't have a recollection of that. MR SEMENYA SC: But this recollection thing, is it a failing memory or are you saying that's the best way to avoid a question? MR MATHUNJWA: That's what I'm saying. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | problem with that. MR SEMENYA SC: Please do. MR MATHUNJWA: I, Joseph Mathunjwa, president of AMCU, I condemn any form of armed protest. MR SEMENYA SC: I think the leader in that group was Mr Noki, do you know him? Did you know him? MR MATHUNJWA: No. MR MAHLANGU: No? MR MATHUNJWA: No. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | tell them that you're not going to take their request until and unless they put their arms down, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: I don't have a recollection of that. MR SEMENYA SC: But this recollection thing, is it a failing memory or are you saying that's the best way to avoid a question? MR MATHUNJWA: That's what I'm saying. MR SEMENYA SC: Now if you did tell them |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | problem with that. MR SEMENYA SC: Please do. MR MATHUNJWA: I, Joseph Mathunjwa, president of AMCU, I condemn any form of armed protest. MR SEMENYA SC: I think the leader in that group was Mr Noki, do you know him? Did you know him? MR MATHUNJWA: No. MR MAHLANGU: No? MR MATHUNJWA: No. MR SEMENYA SC: Did you speak to Mr Noki | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | tell them that you're not going to take their request until and unless they put their arms down, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: I don't have a recollection of that. MR SEMENYA SC: But this recollection thing, is it a failing memory or are you saying that's the best way to avoid a question? MR MATHUNJWA: That's what I'm saying. MR SEMENYA SC: Now if you did tell them you are not going to speak to the employer unless they put |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | problem with that. MR SEMENYA SC: Please do. MR MATHUNJWA: I, Joseph Mathunjwa, president of AMCU, I condemn any form of armed protest. MR SEMENYA SC: I think the leader in that group was Mr Noki, do you know him? Did you know him? MR MATHUNJWA: No. MR MAHLANGU: No? MR MATHUNJWA: No. MR SEMENYA SC: Did you speak to Mr Noki on the 16th while you were at the koppie? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | tell them that you're not going to take their request until and unless they put their arms down, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: I don't have a recollection of that. MR SEMENYA SC: But this recollection thing, is it a failing memory or are you saying that's the best way to avoid a question? MR MATHUNJWA: That's what I'm saying. MR SEMENYA SC: Now if you did tell them you are not going to speak to the employer unless they put their weapons down, they must clearly have disobeyed you. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | problem with that. MR SEMENYA SC: Please do. MR MATHUNJWA: I, Joseph Mathunjwa, president of AMCU, I condemn any form of armed protest. MR SEMENYA SC: I think the leader in that group was Mr Noki, do you know him? Did you know him? MR MATHUNJWA: No. MR MAHLANGU: No? MR MATHUNJWA: No. MR SEMENYA SC: Did you speak to Mr Noki on the 16th while you were at the koppie? MR MATHUNJWA: No. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | tell them that you're not going to take their request until and unless they put their arms down, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: I don't have a recollection of that. MR SEMENYA SC: But this recollection thing, is it a failing memory or are you saying that's the best way to avoid a question? MR MATHUNJWA: That's what I'm saying. MR SEMENYA SC: Now if you did tell them you are not going to speak to the employer unless they put their weapons down, they must clearly have disobeyed you. MR MATHUNJWA: I don't want to be |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | problem with that. MR SEMENYA SC: Please do. MR MATHUNJWA: I, Joseph Mathunjwa, president of AMCU, I condemn any form of armed protest. MR SEMENYA SC: I think the leader in that group was Mr Noki, do you know him? Did you know him? MR MATHUNJWA: No. MR MATHUNJWA: No. MR SEMENYA SC: Did you speak to Mr Noki on the 16th while you were at the koppie? MR MATHUNJWA: No. MR SEMENYA SC: Did you say to the people | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | tell them that you're not going to take their request until and unless they put their arms down, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: I don't have a recollection of that. MR SEMENYA SC: But this recollection thing, is it a failing memory or are you saying that's the best way to avoid a question? MR MATHUNJWA: That's what I'm saying. MR SEMENYA SC: Now if you did tell them you are not going to speak to the employer unless they put their weapons down, they must clearly have disobeyed you. MR MATHUNJWA: I don't want to be speculative on that issue. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | problem with that. MR SEMENYA SC: Please do. MR MATHUNJWA: I, Joseph Mathunjwa, president of AMCU, I condemn any form of armed protest. MR SEMENYA SC: I think the leader in that group was Mr Noki, do you know him? Did you know him? MR MATHUNJWA: No. MR MAHLANGU: No? MR MATHUNJWA: No. MR SEMENYA SC: Did you speak to Mr Noki on the 16th while you were at the koppie? MR MATHUNJWA: No. MR SEMENYA SC: Did you say to the people in the koppie, the leaders you were discussing, can I make | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | tell them that you're not going to take their request until and unless they put their arms down, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: I don't have a recollection of that. MR SEMENYA SC: But this recollection thing, is it a failing memory or are you saying that's the best way to avoid a question? MR MATHUNJWA: That's what I'm saying. MR SEMENYA SC: Now if you did tell them you are not going to speak to the employer unless they put their weapons down, they must clearly have disobeyed you. MR MATHUNJWA: I don't want to be speculative on that issue. MR SEMENYA SC: No, nor, fortunately, am |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | problem with that. MR SEMENYA SC: Please do. MR MATHUNJWA: I, Joseph Mathunjwa, president of AMCU, I condemn any form of armed protest. MR SEMENYA SC: I think the leader in that group was Mr Noki, do you know him? Did you know him? MR MATHUNJWA: No. MR MATHUNJWA: No. MR SEMENYA SC: Did you speak to Mr Noki on the 16th while you were at the koppie? MR MATHUNJWA: No. MR SEMENYA SC: Did you say to the people in the koppie, the leaders you were discussing, can I make it very clear to you, we as AMCU, we denounce armed | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | tell them that you're not going to take their request until and unless they put their arms down, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: I don't have a recollection of that. MR SEMENYA SC: But this recollection thing, is it a failing memory or are you saying that's the best way to avoid a question? MR MATHUNJWA: That's what I'm saying. MR SEMENYA SC: Now if you did tell them you are not going to speak to the employer unless they put their weapons down, they must clearly have disobeyed you. MR MATHUNJWA: I don't want to be speculative on that issue. MR SEMENYA SC: No, nor, fortunately, am I inviting you to speculate, sir. I do know that they did |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | problem with that. MR SEMENYA SC: Please do. MR MATHUNJWA: I, Joseph Mathunjwa, president of AMCU, I condemn any form of armed protest. MR SEMENYA SC: I think the leader in that group was Mr Noki, do you know him? Did you know him? MR MATHUNJWA: No. MR MAHLANGU: No? MR MATHUNJWA: No. MR SEMENYA SC: Did you speak to Mr Noki on the 16th while you were at the koppie? MR MATHUNJWA: No. MR SEMENYA SC: Did you say to the people in the koppie, the leaders you were discussing, can I make it very clear to you, we as AMCU, we denounce armed protest? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | tell them that you're not going to take their request until and unless they put their arms down, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: I don't have a recollection of that. MR SEMENYA SC: But this recollection thing, is it a failing memory or are you saying that's the best way to avoid a question? MR MATHUNJWA: That's what I'm saying. MR SEMENYA SC: Now if you did tell them you are not going to speak to the employer unless they put their weapons down, they must clearly have disobeyed you. MR MATHUNJWA: I don't want to be speculative on that issue. MR SEMENYA SC: No, nor, fortunately, am I inviting you to speculate, sir. I do know that they did not put their weapons down. Is that factually correct? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | problem with that. MR SEMENYA SC: Please do. MR MATHUNJWA: I, Joseph Mathunjwa, president of AMCU, I condemn any form of armed protest. MR SEMENYA SC: I think the leader in that group was Mr Noki, do you know him? Did you know him? MR MATHUNJWA: No. MR MATHUNJWA: No. MR SEMENYA SC: Did you speak to Mr Noki on the 16th while you were at the koppie? MR MATHUNJWA: No. MR SEMENYA SC: Did you say to the people in the koppie, the leaders you were discussing, can I make it very clear to you, we as AMCU, we denounce armed protest? MR MATHUNJWA: I'll answer by saying | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | tell them that you're not going to take their request until and unless they put their arms down, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: I don't have a recollection of that. MR SEMENYA SC: But this recollection thing, is it a failing memory or are you saying that's the best way to avoid a question? MR MATHUNJWA: That's what I'm saying. MR SEMENYA SC: Now if you did tell them you are not going to speak to the employer unless they put their weapons down, they must clearly have disobeyed you. MR MATHUNJWA: I don't want to be speculative on that issue. MR SEMENYA SC: No, nor, fortunately, am I inviting you to speculate, sir. I do know that they did not put their weapons down. Is that factually correct? MR MATHUNJWA: That is correct. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | problem with that. MR SEMENYA SC: Please do. MR MATHUNJWA: I, Joseph Mathunjwa, president of AMCU, I condemn any form of armed protest. MR SEMENYA SC: I think the leader in that group was Mr Noki, do you know him? Did you know him? MR MATHUNJWA: No. MR MATHUNJWA: No. MR SEMENYA SC: Did you speak to Mr Noki on the 16th while you were at the koppie? MR MATHUNJWA: No. MR SEMENYA SC: Did you say to the people in the koppie, the leaders you were discussing, can I make it very clear to you, we as AMCU, we denounce armed protest? MR MATHUNJWA: I'll answer by saying those workers who were at the mountain were not AMCU | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | tell them that you're not going to take their request until and unless they put their arms down, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: I don't have a recollection of that. MR SEMENYA SC: But this recollection thing, is it a failing memory or are you saying that's the best way to avoid a question? MR MATHUNJWA: That's what I'm saying. MR SEMENYA SC: Now if you did tell them you are not going to speak to the employer unless they put their weapons down, they must clearly have disobeyed you. MR MATHUNJWA: I don't want to be speculative on that issue. MR SEMENYA SC: No, nor, fortunately, am I inviting you to speculate, sir. I do know that they did not put their weapons down. Is that factually correct? MR MATHUNJWA: That is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: So your request was not |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | problem with that. MR SEMENYA SC: Please do. MR MATHUNJWA: I, Joseph Mathunjwa, president of AMCU, I condemn any form of armed protest. MR SEMENYA SC: I think the leader in that group was Mr Noki, do you know him? Did you know him? MR MATHUNJWA: No. MR MAHLANGU: No? MR MATHUNJWA: No. MR SEMENYA SC: Did you speak to Mr Noki on the 16th while you were at the koppie? MR MATHUNJWA: No. MR SEMENYA SC: Did you say to the people in the koppie, the leaders you were discussing, can I make it very clear to you, we as AMCU, we denounce armed protest? MR MATHUNJWA: I'll answer by saying those workers who were at the mountain were not AMCU members and the – I had no platform to say that because it | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | tell them that you're not going to take their request until and unless they put their arms down, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: I don't have a recollection of that. MR SEMENYA SC: But this recollection thing, is it a failing memory or are you saying that's the best way to avoid a question? MR MATHUNJWA: That's what I'm saying. MR SEMENYA SC: Now if you did tell them you are not going to speak to the employer unless they put their weapons down, they must clearly have disobeyed you. MR MATHUNJWA: I don't want to be speculative on that issue. MR SEMENYA SC: No, nor, fortunately, am I inviting you to speculate, sir. I do know that they did not put their weapons down. Is that factually correct? MR MATHUNJWA: That is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: So your request was not heeded, am I correct? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | problem with that. MR SEMENYA SC: Please do. MR MATHUNJWA: I, Joseph Mathunjwa, president of AMCU, I condemn any form of armed protest. MR SEMENYA SC: I think the leader in that group was Mr Noki, do you know him? Did you know him? MR MATHUNJWA: No. MR MATHUNJWA: No. MR SEMENYA SC: Did you speak to Mr Noki on the 16th while you were at the koppie? MR MATHUNJWA: No. MR SEMENYA SC: Did you say to the people in the koppie, the leaders you were discussing, can I make it very clear to you, we as AMCU, we denounce armed protest? MR MATHUNJWA: I'll answer by saying those workers who were at the mountain were not AMCU members and the – I had no platform to say that because it was different unions which were there. I couldn't come and | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | tell them that you're not going to take their request until and unless they put their arms down, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: I don't have a recollection of that. MR SEMENYA SC: But this recollection thing, is it a failing memory or are you saying that's the best way to avoid a question? MR MATHUNJWA: That's what I'm saying. MR SEMENYA SC: Now if you did tell them you are not going to speak to the employer unless they put their weapons down, they must clearly have disobeyed you. MR MATHUNJWA: I don't want to be speculative on that issue. MR SEMENYA SC: No, nor, fortunately, am I inviting you to speculate, sir. I do know that they did not put their weapons down. Is that factually correct? MR MATHUNJWA: That is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: So your request was not heeded, am I correct? MR MATHUNJWA: - was your first question |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | problem with that. MR SEMENYA SC: Please do. MR MATHUNJWA: I, Joseph Mathunjwa, president of AMCU, I condemn any form of armed protest. MR SEMENYA SC: I think the leader in that group was Mr Noki, do you know him? Did you know him? MR MATHUNJWA: No. MR MATHUNJWA: No. MR SEMENYA SC: Did you speak to Mr Noki on the 16th while you were at the koppie? MR MATHUNJWA: No. MR SEMENYA SC: Did you say to the people in the koppie, the leaders you were discussing, can I make it very clear to you, we as AMCU, we denounce armed protest? MR MATHUNJWA: I'll answer by saying those workers who were at the mountain were not AMCU members and the – I had no platform to say that because it was different unions which were there. I couldn't come and say what AMCU wants to say, inasmuch as I did say that we | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | tell them that you're not going to take their request until and unless they put their arms down, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: I don't have a recollection of that. MR SEMENYA SC: But this recollection thing, is it a failing memory or are you saying that's the best way to avoid a question? MR MATHUNJWA: That's what I'm saying. MR SEMENYA SC: Now if you did tell them you are not going to speak to the employer unless they put their weapons down, they must clearly have disobeyed you. MR MATHUNJWA: I don't want to be speculative on that issue. MR SEMENYA SC: No, nor, fortunately, am I inviting you to speculate, sir. I do know that they did not put their weapons down. Is that factually correct? MR MATHUNJWA: That is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: So your request was not heeded, am I correct? MR MATHUNJWA: - was your first question before that? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | problem with that. MR SEMENYA SC: Please do. MR MATHUNJWA: I, Joseph Mathunjwa, president of AMCU, I condemn any form of armed protest. MR SEMENYA SC: I think the leader in that group was Mr Noki, do you know him? Did you know him? MR MATHUNJWA: No. MR MATHUNJWA: No. MR SEMENYA SC: Did you speak to Mr Noki on the 16th while you were at the koppie? MR MATHUNJWA: No. MR SEMENYA SC: Did you say to the people in the koppie, the leaders you were discussing, can I make it very clear to you, we as AMCU, we denounce armed protest? MR MATHUNJWA: I'll answer by saying those workers who were at the mountain were not AMCU members and the – I had no platform to say that because it was different unions which were there. I couldn't come and say what AMCU wants to say, inasmuch as I did say that we must avoid bloodshed. And furthermore, it was said by one | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | tell them that you're not going to take their request until and unless they put their arms down, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: I don't have a recollection of that. MR SEMENYA SC: But this recollection thing, is it a failing memory or are you saying that's the best way to avoid a question? MR MATHUNJWA: That's what I'm saying. MR SEMENYA SC: Now if you did tell them you are not going to speak to the employer unless they put their weapons down, they must clearly have disobeyed you. MR MATHUNJWA: I don't want to be speculative on that issue. MR SEMENYA SC: No, nor, fortunately, am I inviting you to speculate, sir. I do know that they did not put their weapons down. Is that factually correct? MR MATHUNJWA: That is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: So your request was not heeded, am I correct? MR MATHUNJWA: - was your first question before that? MR SEMENYA SC: Then they disobeyed your |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | problem with that. MR SEMENYA SC: Please do. MR MATHUNJWA: I, Joseph Mathunjwa, president of AMCU, I condemn any form of armed protest. MR SEMENYA SC: I think the leader in that group was Mr Noki, do you know him? Did you know him? MR MATHUNJWA: No. MR MATHUNJWA: No. MR SEMENYA SC: Did you speak to Mr Noki on the 16th while you were at the koppie? MR MATHUNJWA: No. MR SEMENYA SC: Did you say to the people in the koppie, the leaders you were discussing, can I make it very clear to you, we as AMCU, we denounce armed protest? MR MATHUNJWA: I'll answer by saying those workers who were at the mountain were not AMCU members and the – I had no platform to say that because it was different unions which were there. I couldn't come and say what AMCU wants to say, inasmuch as I did say that we must avoid bloodshed. And furthermore, it was said by one of the strikers in the mountain that you don't see AMCU on | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | tell them that you're not going to take their request until and unless they put their arms down, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: I don't have a recollection of that. MR SEMENYA SC: But this recollection thing, is it a failing memory or are you saying that's the best way to avoid a question? MR MATHUNJWA: That's what I'm saying. MR SEMENYA SC: Now if you did tell them you are not going to speak to the employer unless they put their weapons down, they must clearly have disobeyed you. MR MATHUNJWA: I don't want to be speculative on that issue. MR SEMENYA SC: No, nor, fortunately, am I inviting you to speculate, sir. I do know that they did not put their weapons down. Is that factually correct? MR MATHUNJWA: That is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: So your request was not heeded, am I correct? MR MATHUNJWA: - was your first question before that? MR SEMENYA SC: Then they disobeyed your request to disarm before you can even go and speak to the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | problem with that. MR SEMENYA SC: Please do. MR MATHUNJWA: I, Joseph Mathunjwa, president of AMCU, I condemn any form of armed protest. MR SEMENYA SC: I think the leader in that group was Mr Noki, do you know him? Did you know him? MR MATHUNJWA: No. MR MATHUNJWA: No. MR SEMENYA SC: Did you speak to Mr Noki on the 16th while you were at the koppie? MR MATHUNJWA: No. MR SEMENYA SC: Did you say to the people in the koppie, the leaders you were discussing, can I make it very clear to you, we as AMCU, we denounce armed protest? MR MATHUNJWA: I'll answer by saying those workers who were at the mountain were not AMCU members and the — I had no platform to say that because it was different unions which were there. I couldn't come and say what AMCU wants to say, inasmuch as I did say that we must avoid bloodshed. And furthermore, it was said by one of the strikers in the mountain that you don't see AMCU on the right hand side, you don't see NUM on the left hand | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | tell them that you're not going to take their request until and unless they put their arms down, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: I don't have a recollection of that. MR SEMENYA SC: But this recollection thing, is it a failing memory or are you saying that's the best way to avoid a question? MR MATHUNJWA: That's what I'm saying. MR SEMENYA SC: Now if you did tell them you are not going to speak to the employer unless they put their weapons down, they must clearly have disobeyed you. MR MATHUNJWA: I don't want to be speculative on that issue. MR SEMENYA SC: No, nor, fortunately, am I inviting you to speculate, sir. I do know that they did not put their weapons down. Is that factually correct? MR MATHUNJWA: That is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: So your request was not heeded, am I correct? MR MATHUNJWA: - was your first question before that? MR SEMENYA SC: Then they disobeyed your request to disarm before you can even go and speak to the employer? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 | problem with that. MR SEMENYA SC: Please do. MR MATHUNJWA: I, Joseph Mathunjwa, president of AMCU, I condemn any form of armed protest. MR SEMENYA SC: I think the leader in that group was Mr Noki, do you know him? Did you know him? MR MATHUNJWA: No. MR MATHUNJWA: No. MR SEMENYA SC: Did you speak to Mr Noki on the 16th while you were at the koppie? MR MATHUNJWA: No. MR SEMENYA SC: Did you say to the people in the koppie, the leaders you were discussing, can I make it very clear to you, we as AMCU, we denounce armed protest? MR MATHUNJWA: I'll answer by saying those workers who were at the mountain were not AMCU members and the – I had no platform to say that because it was different unions which were there. I couldn't come and say what AMCU wants to say, inasmuch as I did say that we must avoid bloodshed. And furthermore, it was said by one of the strikers in the mountain that you don't see AMCU on | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | tell them that you're not going to take their request until and unless they put their arms down, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: I don't have a recollection of that. MR SEMENYA SC: But this recollection thing, is it a failing memory or are you saying that's the best way to avoid a question? MR MATHUNJWA: That's what I'm saying. MR SEMENYA SC: Now if you did tell them you are not going to speak to the employer unless they put their weapons down, they must clearly have disobeyed you. MR MATHUNJWA: I don't want to be speculative on that issue. MR SEMENYA SC: No, nor, fortunately, am I inviting you to speculate, sir. I do know that they did not put their weapons down. Is that factually correct? MR MATHUNJWA: That is correct. MR SEMENYA SC: So your request was not heeded, am I correct? MR MATHUNJWA: - was your first question before that? MR SEMENYA SC: Then they disobeyed your request to disarm before you can even go and speak to the |

```
Page 2421
                                                                                                                         Page 2423
    question was if I did - I don't know under which context
                                                                       Now once the general was disobeyed, this was an occurrence
 2
    were you saying that, then I responded by saying I don't
                                                                   2
                                                                       that followed. Would you, as AMCU, condemn it?
 3
    want to be speculative.
                                                                   3
                                                                              MR MATHUNJWA:
                                                                                                      Yes, we regret for such
 4
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                  No, Mr Mathunjwa, you've
                                                                   4
                                                                       things. Yes, we condemn it.
                                                                   5
 5
                                                                              MR SEMENYA SC:
    just told us that you told them that you will not take the
                                                                                                     It is more reprehensible
    request to the employer unless and until they put their
                                                                   6
                                                                       because the police were not part of the conflict at
 6
 7
    weapons down.
                                                                   7
                                                                       Marikana, am I right?
8
           MS BARNES:
                             No Chair, the witness said he
                                                                   8
                                                                              MR MATHUNJWA:
                                                                                                      Yes, I believe it was
                                                                   9
 9
    didn't recall having said that. That was his answer.
                                                                       between the employer and the employees.
10
           MR MATHUNJWA:
                                  That's correct.
                                                                  10
                                                                              MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                      And the police were mere
11
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                  I'll reformulate. If you
                                                                  11
                                                                       intermediaries trying to have law and order restored, am I
    had told them then, it is obvious from the subsequent
12
                                                                  12
                                                                       right?
    events that they disobeyed you.
                                                                  13
13
                                                                              MR MATHUNJWA:
                                                                                                      I believe that was the
           MR MATHUNJWA:
14
                                   I did say before that I
                                                                  14
                                                                       position.
15
    don't want to be speculative. That was my answer to you.
                                                                  15
                                                                              MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                      Chair, I will request
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                My fellow commissioner, Adv
16
                                                                       that we play footage where Mr Mathunjwa is seen kneeling
    Hemraj, has a different recollection of what the witness
17
                                                                  17
                                                                       down addressing the group on the 16th August.
18
    said from what Adv Barnes has said. It's now 11 o'clock, I
                                                                  18
                                                                              [VIDEO IS SHOWN]
                                                                  19
19
    suggest we take the short adjournment. During that time we
                                                                              MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                      Thank you. The
20
    ask those responsible for recording the proceedings to find
                                                                  20
                                                                       transcription of what you say is on Exhibit OO9. Do you
21
    that part of the evidence. The advocates can perhaps
                                                                  21
                                                                       have that in front of you? I'm told, Mr Mathunjwa, you
22
    listen to it and we can have an agreed statement when we
                                                                  22
                                                                       confirmed that the transcript is an accurate account of
23
    resume as to what exactly was said on that point and we can
                                                                  23
                                                                       what you were saying, what you said, rather.
                                                                  24
24
    then proceed. We will take the short adjournment.
                                                                              MR MATHUNJWA:
                                                                                                      Yes, that was - that was
25
           [COMMISSION ADJOURNS
                                         COMMISSION RESUMES]
                                                                       played, that was myself.
                                                       Page 2422
                                                                                                                         Page 2424
    [11:19] CHAIRPERSON:
                                    The Commission resumes.
                                                                   1
                                                                              MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                       I do not see anywhere
 1
    For the benefit of those who want to know about these
 2
                                                                       there where you say that the crowd must please leave. Are
 3
    things, we will be adjourning at 12:30 today and resuming
                                                                       you able to show it to us?
 4
    at two. Were counsel able, during the adjournment, to find
                                                                   4
                                                                              MR MATHUNJWA:
                                                                                                       Yes, you don't see it
 5
    the passage of the evidence on the recording and is there
                                                                       accordingly but this is not the only clip. I believe after
    now agreement as to what was said?
 6
                                                                   6
                                                                       I knelt I did spoke to the workers, which I wonder why
 7
                                                                   7
           MS BARNES:
                               Yes, I believe so, Chair. It
                                                                       those clips are not before the Commission.
                                                                   8
 8
    appears the witness answered in the affirmative and then
                                                                              MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                       You're not saying you
 9
                                                                   9
    also said that he couldn't recall, but perhaps Mr Semenya
                                                                       knelt twice, are you?
10
    can simply proceed with his cross-examination.
                                                                  10
                                                                              MR MATHUNJWA:
                                                                                                       Yes, once.
11
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Mr Semenya?
                                                                  11
                                                                              MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                       And I'm saying we're
12
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                    Thank you, Chair.
                                                                  12
                                                                       having the transcript where you speak after kneeling down.
13
           CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR SEMENYA SC (CONTD):
                                                                       I don't see anything where you're saying to them they must
    Mr Mathunjwa, can I invite you to look at Exhibit L? Do
                                                                  14
                                                                       leave there.
14
15
    you have it in front of you? Now perhaps I must lead by
                                                                  15
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     The kneeling down reference
    saying that shortly after -
                                                                       appears to be on page 13 of Exhibit OO9, near the foot of
16
                                                                  16
17
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Sorry, before you carry on,
                                                                  17
                                                                       the page, nine lines from the foot actually.
18
    you've asked him to look at Exhibit L. Now there are lots
                                                                  18
                                                                              MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                       Do you see the
    of slides in Exhibit L, is there a particular slide to
                                                                  19
                                                                       transcript?
    which you wish to direct his attention?
                                                                  20
                                                                              MR MATHUNJWA:
                                                                                                       Yes, I see the transcript.
21
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                    Yes, Chair. Well, I just
                                                                  21
                                                                              MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                       I'm putting it to you
   want to lead in before I give him the actual slide, if I
                                                                       that nowhere are you saying there that they must leave.
22
    may. Mr Mathunjwa, shortly after that group we saw
                                                                  23
                                                                       Correct?
24 kneeling down on the footage, two police officers were
                                                                  24
                                                                              MR MATHUNJWA:
                                                                                                       If I may allow to report,
25 killed. Now I invite you to look at slides 52, 53 and 54.
                                                                       I mean to respond, I'll read here – [African language].
   ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE
```

```
Page 2425
                                                                                                                        Page 2427
            MR MAHLANGU:
                                  Where I'm reading I'm
                                                                      have meant he only knelt once during the occasion of his
 1
    saying, "Let us avoid the bloodshed."
                                                                  2
                                                                      first speech, you know. You didn't ask him how many times
 2
            MR MATHUNJWA:
 3
                                    And to avoid the
                                                                  3
                                                                      did you ever kneel on that day, on however many occasions
 4
    bloodshed, I was referring there that they must leave.
                                                                  4
                                                                      you spoke – in which case he might've given a different
 5
            MR SEMENYA SC:
                                    Can I refer you to
                                                                      answer. So the answer, I only knelt once, in the context I
    Exhibit MN, which is your statement - Mother Nellie, M for
                                                                  6
                                                                      must confess I understood he meant he only knelt once on
 6
    mother and N for North or whatever. And another N for
                                                                  7
 7
                                                                      the occasion of the first speech, but I may have
                                                                  8
                                                                      misunderstood. I don't want to hamper your cross-
 8
    Ngolwana.
 9
                                                                  9
            MR MAHLANGU:
                                  Is that the witness
                                                                      examination but I thought that to put the passage to him
    statement, Joseph Mathunjwa?
                                                                  10
                                                                      from the speech on the first occasion and then in relation
10
11
           MR MATHUNJWA:
                                                                  11
                                                                      to a passage in his statement where he talks about his
                                    Yes.
12
                                  Sorry - it's NN, is it? N
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                  12
                                                                      speech on the second occasion, wasn't a fair question.
13
    for nobody.
                                                                  13
                                                                      That was the point that I put to you. I assume – perhaps
14
            MR SEMENYA SC:
                                    Do you have the document?
                                                                      you can step back a bit and re-approach the matter in a way
15
            MR MATHUNJWA:
                                    Yes, I do have my
                                                                      that doesn't incur any objection from Ms Barnes or from me.
                                                                  16
16
    statement before me.
                                                                             MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                     Mr Mathunjwa, I'm a
17
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                    Can I invite you to go to
                                                                  17
                                                                      little handicapped. I wasn't here yesterday and the day
18
    page 27? You'll see paragraph 88 there.
                                                                  18
                                                                      before. How many times do you kneel down addressing the
19
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  No, before he looks at 88,
                                                                  19
                                                                      people on the koppie?
20
    shouldn't he look at 91? Paragraph 91 on page 27 says, "I
                                                                  20
                                                                             MR MATHUNJWA:
                                                                                                     Once.
21
                                                                 21
                                                                             MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                     So can we go back to
    said to them that it was not necessary and that they must
                                                                  22
                                                                      paragraph 88, page 27. I don't see that you've said to the
22
     please leave the koppie."
23
                                                                 23
                                                                      crowd that they must please leave that place, after
           MR MATHUNJWA:
                                    Yes, I do see that.
24
                                                                  24
                                                                      kneeling down once.
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                    And do you see also at,
25
                                                                 25
                                                                             MR MATHUNJWA:
    against paragraph 88 you say, "I knelt down, I pleaded with
                                                                                                     All my pleading was to say
                                                      Page 2426
                                                                                                                        Page 2428
    them, I was on my knees holding a microphone. I said,
                                                                  1
                                                                      the people must leave to avoid the bloodshed.
 1
     comrades, it has already been decided, please leave this
                                                                  2
 2
                                                                             MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                     I'm putting to you that
 3
    place." Do you see that?
                                                                  3
                                                                      the reason it is not there is because you didn't say it.
 4
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 No, Mr Semenya, that
                                                                  4
                                                                             MR MATHUNJWA:
                                                                                                      I don't agree with that.
 5
    passage refers to his return visit to the koppie and he
                                                                  5
                                                                             MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                     But you agree that it is
                                                                      a significant statement to avoid the bloodshed you
 6
    gave - he said yesterday in his evidence that he made two
                                                                  6
 7
    speeches and the first one was televised or was recorded on
                                                                  7
                                                                      expected?
                                                                  8
 8
    video and has been transcribed but he said the second
                                                                             MR MATHUNJWA:
                                                                                                     All what I was saying
 9
     speech that he made when he returned was not - or he
                                                                      there was to avoid the bloodshed.
                                                                  10
                                                                      [11:39] MR SEMENYA SC:
10
    certainly hasn't, there isn't a video before us on it. I
                                                                                                        No, but what I'm putting
11
    understood him to say it hadn't actually been videoed but
                                                                      to you is, it is a profoundly significant request you're
                                                                  11
12
    that he then gave us a summary in his evidence as to what
                                                                 12
                                                                      making, if you made it, that they must please leave the
13
    he said. So the passage that you are putting to him is his
                                                                  13
                                                                      koppie. Do you agree at least with me?
    summary of what he said on the second occasion, on the
                                                                  14
                                                                             MR MATHUNJWA:
14
                                                                                                      I said it as I'm saying,
15
    return visit which he said is not covered by the video clip
                                                                  15
                                                                      that let's avoid the bloodshed.
16
    and I think it's common cause that the passage you're now
                                                                  16
                                                                             MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                     I'm saying, Mr Mathunjwa,
17
    putting to him from the transcript is his first speech on
                                                                  17
                                                                      that telling them to leave the koppie would have been one
18
    his first visit. If I'm wrong on that, I'll be corrected
                                                                  18
                                                                      of the most significant statements that you've told them,
19
    but I have a clear recollection that that's so. So if
                                                                  19
                                                                      correct?
                                                                  20
20
    that's correct, I don't think this is a fair question.
                                                                             MR MATHUNJWA:
                                                                                                      As I've said, that that is
21
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                   Chair, I'm also seeking
                                                                  21
                                                                      not a conclusive tape of what I was saying at the mountain.
    clarity. I understood the witness to say he only knelt
                                                                  22
                                                                             MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                     Telling them to leave the
22
    down once.
23
                                                                  23
                                                                      koppie would've been a very significant request to make to
                             Yes, no, he did say that.
     CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                  24
                                                                      them, is that accurate?
   I heard him say it a minute ago but in the context he might
                                                                 25
                                                                             MR MATHUNJWA:
                                                                                                      As you earlier stated that
   ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE
```

Page 2429 you are handicapped because you were not here yesterday, I did say that and I even made a reference that if the ram 2 retreats it doesn't mean that he's defeated, that I meant 3 4 they must leave the koppie. 5 MR SEMENYA SC: Please capacitate me now. Was it after your kneeling? 6 7 MR MATHUNJWA: As I'm saying that is not 8 - yes, after I whatsiname, I've knelt on the second time. 9 MR SEMENYA SC: But on Exhibit OO9 there' 10 still no ram you are talking about here, after kneeling. MR MATHUNJWA: 11 You are correct, that's 12 why I've mentioned that this clip is not a conclusive tape 13 from the media. This is the first session when I visited 14 the mountain. There is a second session when I visited the 15 mountain. 16 MR SEMENYA SC: Mr Mathunjwa, we know you 17 knelt once, correct? 18 MR MATHUNJWA: That is not disputed. 19 MR SEMENYA SC: Now I'm saying the 20 transcript reads - can I read it for you, at page one but 21 last, about line 9 as the Chairperson indicated. 22 CHAIRPERSON: That'll be page 13. 23 MR SEMENYA SC: Page 13. 24 MR MAHLANGU: In which exhibit? 25 MR SEMENYA SC: 009. Page 2430 1 MS BARNES: I think the witness may need 2

Page 2431 I'm going to take it back to the leaders to take it further, then we will see where we take it. I do not have the last say, comrade, but all of us united will be able to move forward and bury this enemy, that is the employer, and 5 the enemy who is the oppressor. Amandla." You see, after 6 kneeling down there is nowhere you say you are, it has 7 already been decided please they must leave that place, am 8 L correct? 9 MR MATHUNJWA: According to the script 10 that has been played you are correct but hence I'm saying this was a first address. There is a second address that 11 12 the media hasn't provided here. 13 MR SEMENYA SC: No, Mr Mathunjwa, I'll 14 tell you where the sentence on page 88 comes from - I mean on page 27 of your statement, paragraph 88 comes from. You say after you were still kneeling, the media published widely that even the president of AMCU, Mr Mathunjwa, was kneeling down, begging the protesters to leave. That's where this sentence comes from in your statement, Mr 20 Mathunjwa - when in fact you didn't say anything of the 21 kind. 22 MR MATHUNJWA: You are correct, the media 23 people seek whatever they seek and they publish what they 24 want to publish. Hence I'm saying I did say in my second

assistance to find the document. 3

MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, please.

4 MR SEMENYA SC: At the bottom of the page

I read to you from, "We are requesting you, brothers, 5

sisters, men, I am kneeling down, coming to you as 6

7 nothing." Do you see that? Did you find the sentence I

8 read?

9 MR MATHUNJWA: Please repeat again to

confirm it? 10

11 MR SEMENYA SC: I'm reading with you the 12 sentence beginning, "We are requesting you, brothers, 13 sisters, men, I am kneeling down, coming to you as

14 nothing." Do you see that sentence?

15 MR MATHUNJWA:

16 MR SEMENYA SC: "I say let us stop this

17 blood that NUM allowed this employer to let flow. We do

18 not want bloodshed but we want your problems to be solved

19 and get your salaries, comrade. You should benefit from

this platinum. We cry to traditional leaders that this

21 nation of God where He brought them in and heritage that

22 God put to them in order for his nation to benefit, they

should come closer too to resolve this matter. I appeal to

24 you not to give NUM this opportunity to run and say AMCU

25 made people to be killed in the mountain. I appeal to you,

3

4

6

7

10

11

12

13

14

15

17

was not there once, I've been there twice, so that's the

address when I returned back to the mountain. Remember I

insert that I'm referring to.

MR SEMENYA SC: Yes, but you're not going to get away with that one, Mr Mathunjwa, because you told us the kneeling happened only once and on your statement you say you knelt and you told them - that's the only point you make about kneeling - that they must please leave this koppie. It is not in the transcript.

8 9

MR MATHUNJWA: As I've said earlier on, I'm still maintaining that I went twice and the media decide, I'm not deciding for the media what they should tell the world but I'm saying I was there. That was myself, I addressed the workers twice.

MR SEMENYA SC: I see this is the thrust of your evidence now. The media heard you say that to the crowd at one occasion and when they saw you kneeling, they said now he is asking them to leave. It is the media who is manipulating the evidence.

18

19 MR MATHUNJWA: I'm not suggesting that,

20 I'm not controlling the media.

21 MR SEMENYA SC: Okay, I want to move away from this but I'm going to argue that paragraph 88 of your 23 statement, it is an untruth, it is in your statement

24 because the media incorrectly described your conduct as a

plea to the people on the koppie to leave, when in fact it

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

Page 2433 Page 2435 was not. and I was thanked by Mr Kgotle in my capacity as the 1 2 2 president by my intervention into this process. MR MATHUNJWA: Can you repeat what you said? 3 MR SEMENYA SC: 3 You have quoted yourself 4 4 MR SEMENYA SC: I'm going to argue that in full, that's what you said? 5 5 this statement you make against paragraph 88, it's MR MATHUNJWA: Yes and then I requested influenced by you taking, improperly, advantage of how the further the meeting for the following day. The reason for 6 6 7 media had portrayed you as pleading to the crowd on the 7 that was to discuss the issue of mine health and safety and koppie to leave, when you did not make that request. 8 I did explain the term to the debriefing, that if workers 8 9 9 MR MATHUNJWA: That is not true. have been absent from work for a certain period they had to 10 MR SEMENYA SC: You are very critical of 10 go, an induction in terms of mine health and safety. Hence the conduct of the police on the 16th August, am I correct? 11 11 that was the reason that I requested the meeting the I understand the word 12 12 MR MATHUNJWA: following day for management to tell me, if the workers 13 "critical," what you -13 decide to return back to work, where they should report. 14 MR MAHLANGU: Disapprove. 14 MR SEMENYA SC: You did not say to the 15 MR SEMENYA SC: You are very - can I use 15 generals there that the workers will disarm at all? You didn't say that? the word "negative" about the conduct of the police on the 16 16 17 17 16th August. MR MATHUNJWA: When the workers, they 18 MR MATHUNJWA: I was not negative to the 18 were saying it at night, return the following day and 19 police but I was simply mentioning what happened. 19 discuss what the management have said face to face. That 20 was an ongoing process. In the very same debriefing in the 20 MR SEMENYA SC: Okay, let me start now. 21 presence of the generals, no-one showed any objection to Prior to leaving the mine on the 16th you did hold the view, 21 22 that effect. 22 didn't you, that the police did not act properly? 23 23 MR SEMENYA SC: Mr Mathunjwa, did you say MR MATHUNJWA: Depends on which occasion 24 or didn't you to the generals that the workers were going 24 are you referring to? 25 MR SEMENYA SC: to lay their arms down? Your general impression Page 2434 Page 2436 about the conduct of the police on that day when you left MR MATHUNJWA: 1 As I've said earlier on, the mine, did you form a view that what they did, how they the discussion was still continuing for the following day 2 3 did it, was proper? where we committed we'll meet at nine. And I even 4 MR MATHUNJWA: I cannot generalise but I mentioned just now that even the generals present, three of 5 5 can reflect to the instances where I was particularly the generals never objected. They saluted me, they gave 6 involved. 6 their overall impression that they also believed that 7 MR SEMENYA SC: Okay, now it is correct 7 tomorrow the strike will be over. you had assured the police the night before, i.e. the 15th 8 MR SEMENYA SC: 8 Should I repeat the 9 of August, that the protesters were going to lay their arms question for the third time? It's a very simple one. Did down 9 o'clock the following day. 10 you tell them that the workers were going to lay their 10 11 MR MATHUNJWA: 11 arms? No. 12 12 MR SEMENYA SC: Put it in your own words. MR MATHUNJWA: My first answer, I said 13 [11:59] MR MATHUNJWA: In our debriefing in the 13 no, because there was an ongoing discussion. I've said it 14 presence of the generals who were present in the room, 14 earlier on, I've answered that. 15 General Annandale, General Naidoo, General Mpembe, myself 15 MR SEMENYA SC: Now just enlighten me. and management, Mr Kwadi, Mr Kgotle and the other white 16 Why would General Mpembe know that there will be peace the 16 17 gentleman who was present there, whom I don't know his name 17 following day? He's not part of the negotiations, he's not 18 representing management. Where would he get that from? 18 and myself with other members of the union, we reported to 19 19 them that the workers have said to us we have to return the MR MATHUNJWA: I don't know. Maybe he 20 20 following day to take the discussion further and to decide saw the manner in which we presented the issues to the 21 how are they going to go back to work or how are they going 21 workers and the response from the workers. 22 to - to return back to work peacefully as per the 22 MR SEMENYA SC: And you don't say to him, management request. And then we also requested the General 23 no, but general, where do you get that from, because it is Mpembe what's his overall view. He said, he saluted me and 24 an incorrect depiction of what happened? said yes, I'm sure that tomorrow the strike will be over 25 MR MATHUNJWA: Maybe we don't understand

Page 2437 Page 2439 each other. did not form an impression that the workers will go to work 1 You're saying General 2 MR SEMENYA SC: 2 the following day? 3 Mpembe formed an impression that they would lay down their 3 MR MATHUNJWA: I believed, because if you 4 arms after having listened to you address the crowd, 4 listen to some of the tapes of the 15th when we addressed 5 correct? 5 them, they did highlight that come tomorrow, let's engage 6 and see how we take this further and how we'll be returning 6 MR MATHUNJWA: Not to lay down their arms 7 7 but the strike, that's what I said. back to work. 8 MR SEMENYA SC: 8 MR SEMENYA SC: And that's what you In any case I don't 9 9 understand, Mr Mathunjwa, were they going to go to work communicate to the generals? with their arms? 10 MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. 10 MR MATHUNJWA: I think that is common, 11 11 MR SEMENYA SC: So General Mpembe could 12 that they won't work with their arms. 12 not have formed that impression from looking at you, it 13 MR SEMENYA SC: So General Mpembe must be 13 would be from what you tell them. right to say that it was stated that they will lay down 14 14 MR MATHUNJWA: Also because the very same 15 their arms and go back to work, correct? 15 management was also, I believe they were also there and MR MATHUNJWA: Maybe that was his opinion 16 16 also General Mpembe was around the area. to that effect, I cannot speak on his behalf. 17 17 MR SEMENYA SC: No, I don't understand 18 MR SEMENYA SC: General Mbombo is very 18 that answer. The impression that all the generals, the 19 upset with you the following day, correct? 19 evidence that all the generals will say is that you made an MR MATHUNJWA: 20 That's correct. 20 undertaking that the workers were going to lay down their 21 MR SEMENYA SC: 21 arms and go to work the following day. Now I'm saying that The people who were 22 could only have been communicated by them to you, am I 22 supposed to be going to work, at least on your version, are 23 still on the koppie. Correct? 23 correct? 24 24 MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR MATHUNJWA: I still repeat myself. 25 MR SEMENYA SC: The generals were present there. We reported back to them It was reason enough for Page 2438 Page 2440 her to be upset, would you agree? that the workers they have invited us to come back 1 2 MR MATHUNJWA: 2 I don't know. tomorrow, the following day, the 16th. Since now it's at 3 MR SEMENYA SC: But you say so in your 3 night, they want to see us face to face and then we'll 4 statement in that she says look, the police are spending a 4 engage on what the employer is telling them. Then 5 lot of money trying to bring this thing under control. therefore they will decide from there how they return back The reason I'm saying this 6 MR MATHUNJWA: 6 to work. That's what we said. And I even mentioned that 7 is because the Provincial Commissioner, she was not part of 7 there are clips of the night of the 15th which confirms what 8 8 the debriefing of the 15th and the only persons that were I'm saying. 9 9 introduced to ourselves that are in charge of the area was MR SEMENYA SC: Did the protesters tell 10 General Mpembe, whom I was reporting in terms of safety and 10 you, tomorrow we are prepared to go back to work? 11 security. 11 MR MATHUNJWA: I can answer by simply 12 MR SEMENYA SC: In the debriefing of the 12 saying we can repeat those tapes where the workers were 13 15th, the one you're talking about, did you personally form 13 saying an impression that the workers were going to go to work the 14 14 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mathunjwa, you're not 15 following day and disarm? 15 helping your case by not answering questions directly. 16 MR MATHUNJWA: You're asked a straight question, you must give a straight For the fact that they 16 17 were willing to invite us for the following day and to 17 answer. There are a number of questions that you haven't engage with them to convey what the management was saying 18 18 answered directly. I'm sorry to interrupt you, Mr Semenya, 19 I hoped. 19 but - the first question is, you were asked did you give, 20 MR SEMENYA SC: Did you form an 20 at the debriefing did you give an undertaking that the 21 impression that the workers were going to go back to work 21 workers would hand down their weapons, hand over their 22 the following day or not? weapons or put them down on the following morning at 9 MR MATHUNJWA: I had hoped that the 23 23 o'clock. I think your answer is no, you didn't, but you engagement will bear results, positive results. 24 don't say that directly but am I understanding you MR SEMENYA SC: Is it accurate that you correctly, you didn't give that undertaking? The police

| | Page 2441 | | Page 2443 |
|--|---|--|--|
| 1 | say you did. Do you admit you did it or do you say you | 1 | weapons at 9 o'clock, the police knew that because they |
| 2 | didn't? | 2 | heard it when you heard it? |
| 3 | MR MATHUNJWA: No, I didn't make – I | 3 | MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. |
| 4 | answered that. | 4 | CHAIRPERSON: They heard what was said |
| 5 | CHAIRPERSON: Okay, that's a straight | 5 | when you heard what was said, is that right? |
| 6 | answer. | 6 | MR MATHUNJWA: That's right. |
| 7 | MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. | 7 | CHAIRPERSON: Right. Then the next |
| 8 | CHAIRPERSON: Next question. Do you say | 8 | question is, if you had given the undertaking later that |
| 9 | that the people at, the strikers at the koppie on the | 9 | night at the debriefing to the police, how could the police |
| 10 | Wednesday evening when you spoke to them, did not tell you | 10 | have believed you if the police themselves had heard what |
| 11 | that they would hand over their weapons at 9 o'clock the | 11 | the workers had said and what they hadn't said? |
| 12 | next morning, is that correct? | 12 | MR MATHUNJWA: That I don't know. |
| 13 | MR MATHUNJWA: Can you repeat that one | 13 | MR SEMENYA SC: Then you must help me |
| 14 | again, Mr Chairman? | 14 | jump this hurdle after that evidence. Can I invite you to |
| 15 | CHAIRPERSON: You said you never gave an | 15 | look at paragraph 54 on page 16 of your statement? Do you |
| 16 | undertaking that they would hand their weapons over on the | 16 | see paragraph 54? |
| 17 | following morning. The next question is, when you spoke to | 17 | MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. |
| 18 | the workers on the Wednesday evening at the koppie did they | 18 | [12:19] MR SEMENYA SC: Second sentence, "We said |
| 19 | say to you, we will hand our weapons over tomorrow morning | 19 | that the workers had been receptive" – I'm reading from the |
| 20 | at 9 o'clock? | 20 | third sentence – "We said that the workers had been |
| 21 | CHAIRPERSON: No, right. The next | 21 | receptive to the proposal that they return to work and that |
| 22 | question is, what they said to you, was that recorded? | 22 | we would see them again in the morning to discuss the |
| 23 | MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, that's what was | 23 | matter further." Do you see that? |
| 24 | recorded. | 24 | MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. |
| 25 | CHAIRPERSON: Was it said in the presence | 25 | MR SEMENYA SC: But I thought I |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| 1 | Page 2442 | 1 | Page 2444 |
| 1 | of officials of the police? | 1 | understood you to say that the workers didn't say that in |
| 2 | of officials of the police? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, in the Nyala. | 2 | understood you to say that the workers didn't say that in your presence and that of Mr Macintosh? |
| 2 | of officials of the police? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, in the Nyala. CHAIRPERSON: Which – yes, because you | 2 | understood you to say that the workers didn't say that in your presence and that of Mr Macintosh? MR MATHUNJWA: It did, they said, "You |
| 2 3 4 | of officials of the police? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, in the Nyala. CHAIRPERSON: Which – yes, because you were in the Nyala with the police and they were standing in | 2 3 4 | understood you to say that the workers didn't say that in your presence and that of Mr Macintosh? MR MATHUNJWA: It did, they said, "You come back the following day and discuss the matter further |
| 2 3 4 5 | of officials of the police? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, in the Nyala. CHAIRPERSON: Which – yes, because you were in the Nyala with the police and they were standing in front with a loud hailer, is that right? | 2 3 4 5 | understood you to say that the workers didn't say that in your presence and that of Mr Macintosh? MR MATHUNJWA: It did, they said, "You come back the following day and discuss the matter further and then we can take it there how we return to work." I |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | of officials of the police? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, in the Nyala. CHAIRPERSON: Which – yes, because you were in the Nyala with the police and they were standing in front with a loud hailer, is that right? MR MATHUNJWA: With a camera. | 2 3 4 5 6 | understood you to say that the workers didn't say that in your presence and that of Mr Macintosh? MR MATHUNJWA: It did, they said, "You come back the following day and discuss the matter further and then we can take it there how we return to work." I think even in the clip of the 15th you'll hear it, them |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | of officials of the police? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, in the Nyala. CHAIRPERSON: Which – yes, because you were in the Nyala with the police and they were standing in front with a loud hailer, is that right? MR MATHUNJWA: With a camera. CHAIRPERSON: Alright. So who was with | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | understood you to say that the workers didn't say that in your presence and that of Mr Macintosh? MR MATHUNJWA: It did, they said, "You come back the following day and discuss the matter further and then we can take it there how we return to work." I think even in the clip of the 15th you'll hear it, them saying themselves. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | of officials of the police? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, in the Nyala. CHAIRPERSON: Which – yes, because you were in the Nyala with the police and they were standing in front with a loud hailer, is that right? MR MATHUNJWA: With a camera. CHAIRPERSON: Alright. So who was with you in the Nyala, which policeman? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | understood you to say that the workers didn't say that in your presence and that of Mr Macintosh? MR MATHUNJWA: It did, they said, "You come back the following day and discuss the matter further and then we can take it there how we return to work." I think even in the clip of the 15th you'll hear it, them saying themselves. MR SEMENYA SC: I'm not talking about the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | of officials of the police? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, in the Nyala. CHAIRPERSON: Which – yes, because you were in the Nyala with the police and they were standing in front with a loud hailer, is that right? MR MATHUNJWA: With a camera. CHAIRPERSON: Alright. So who was with you in the Nyala, which policeman? MR MATHUNJWA: I think Mr Macintosh was | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | understood you to say that the workers didn't say that in your presence and that of Mr Macintosh? MR MATHUNJWA: It did, they said, "You come back the following day and discuss the matter further and then we can take it there how we return to work." I think even in the clip of the 15th you'll hear it, them saying themselves. MR SEMENYA SC: I'm not talking about the clip, I'm saying in your statement you say the workers were |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | of officials of the police? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, in the Nyala. CHAIRPERSON: Which – yes, because you were in the Nyala with the police and they were standing in front with a loud hailer, is that right? MR MATHUNJWA: With a camera. CHAIRPERSON: Alright. So who was with you in the Nyala, which policeman? MR MATHUNJWA: I think Mr Macintosh was there. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | understood you to say that the workers didn't say that in your presence and that of Mr Macintosh? MR MATHUNJWA: It did, they said, "You come back the following day and discuss the matter further and then we can take it there how we return to work." I think even in the clip of the 15th you'll hear it, them saying themselves. MR SEMENYA SC: I'm not talking about the clip, I'm saying in your statement you say the workers were receptive to your proposal that they go back to work. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | of officials of the police? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, in the Nyala. CHAIRPERSON: Which – yes, because you were in the Nyala with the police and they were standing in front with a loud hailer, is that right? MR MATHUNJWA: With a camera. CHAIRPERSON: Alright. So who was with you in the Nyala, which policeman? MR MATHUNJWA: I think Mr Macintosh was there. CHAIRPERSON: Okay. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | understood you to say that the workers didn't say that in your presence and that of Mr Macintosh? MR MATHUNJWA: It did, they said, "You come back the following day and discuss the matter further and then we can take it there how we return to work." I think even in the clip of the 15th you'll hear it, them saying themselves. MR SEMENYA SC: I'm not talking about the clip, I'm saying in your statement you say the workers were receptive to your proposal that they go back to work. MR MATHUNJWA: That is correct but you |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | of officials of the police? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, in the Nyala. CHAIRPERSON: Which – yes, because you were in the Nyala with the police and they were standing in front with a loud hailer, is that right? MR MATHUNJWA: With a camera. CHAIRPERSON: Alright. So who was with you in the Nyala, which policeman? MR MATHUNJWA: I think Mr Macintosh was there. CHAIRPERSON: Okay. MR MATHUNJWA: And then the other – | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | understood you to say that the workers didn't say that in your presence and that of Mr Macintosh? MR MATHUNJWA: It did, they said, "You come back the following day and discuss the matter further and then we can take it there how we return to work." I think even in the clip of the 15th you'll hear it, them saying themselves. MR SEMENYA SC: I'm not talking about the clip, I'm saying in your statement you say the workers were receptive to your proposal that they go back to work. MR MATHUNJWA: That is correct but you must read it further, you mustn't just stop it there. It |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | of officials of the police? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, in the Nyala. CHAIRPERSON: Which – yes, because you were in the Nyala with the police and they were standing in front with a loud hailer, is that right? MR MATHUNJWA: With a camera. CHAIRPERSON: Alright. So who was with you in the Nyala, which policeman? MR MATHUNJWA: I think Mr Macintosh was there. CHAIRPERSON: Okay. MR MATHUNJWA: And then the other – CHAIRPERSON: And other – | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | understood you to say that the workers didn't say that in your presence and that of Mr Macintosh? MR MATHUNJWA: It did, they said, "You come back the following day and discuss the matter further and then we can take it there how we return to work." I think even in the clip of the 15th you'll hear it, them saying themselves. MR SEMENYA SC: I'm not talking about the clip, I'm saying in your statement you say the workers were receptive to your proposal that they go back to work. MR MATHUNJWA: That is correct but you must read it further, you mustn't just stop it there. It says if we read it, 54, if you read it further, "They were |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | of officials of the police? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, in the Nyala. CHAIRPERSON: Which – yes, because you were in the Nyala with the police and they were standing in front with a loud hailer, is that right? MR MATHUNJWA: With a camera. CHAIRPERSON: Alright. So who was with you in the Nyala, which policeman? MR MATHUNJWA: I think Mr Macintosh was there. CHAIRPERSON: Okay. MR MATHUNJWA: And then the other – CHAIRPERSON: And other – CHAIRPERSON: And other – MR MATHUNJWA: - police officers that – | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | understood you to say that the workers didn't say that in your presence and that of Mr Macintosh? MR MATHUNJWA: It did, they said, "You come back the following day and discuss the matter further and then we can take it there how we return to work." I think even in the clip of the 15th you'll hear it, them saying themselves. MR SEMENYA SC: I'm not talking about the clip, I'm saying in your statement you say the workers were receptive to your proposal that they go back to work. MR MATHUNJWA: That is correct but you must read it further, you mustn't just stop it there. It says if we read it, 54, if you read it further, "They were receptive to the proposal that they return to work and that |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | of officials of the police? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, in the Nyala. CHAIRPERSON: Which – yes, because you were in the Nyala with the police and they were standing in front with a loud hailer, is that right? MR MATHUNJWA: With a camera. CHAIRPERSON: Alright. So who was with you in the Nyala, which policeman? MR MATHUNJWA: I think Mr Macintosh was there. CHAIRPERSON: Okay. MR MATHUNJWA: And then the other – CHAIRPERSON: And other – MR MATHUNJWA: - police officers that – CHAIRPERSON: So did the police hear | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | understood you to say that the workers didn't say that in your presence and that of Mr Macintosh? MR MATHUNJWA: It did, they said, "You come back the following day and discuss the matter further and then we can take it there how we return to work." I think even in the clip of the 15th you'll hear it, them saying themselves. MR SEMENYA SC: I'm not talking about the clip, I'm saying in your statement you say the workers were receptive to your proposal that they go back to work. MR MATHUNJWA: That is correct but you must read it further, you mustn't just stop it there. It says if we read it, 54, if you read it further, "They were receptive to the proposal that they return to work and that we will see them again in the morning to discuss the matter |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | of officials of the police? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, in the Nyala. CHAIRPERSON: Which – yes, because you were in the Nyala with the police and they were standing in front with a loud hailer, is that right? MR MATHUNJWA: With a camera. CHAIRPERSON: Alright. So who was with you in the Nyala, which policeman? MR MATHUNJWA: I think Mr Macintosh was there. CHAIRPERSON: Okay. MR MATHUNJWA: And then the other – CHAIRPERSON: And other – MR MATHUNJWA: - police officers that – CHAIRPERSON: So did the police hear everything, or perhaps more accurately, were they able to | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | understood you to say that the workers didn't say that in your presence and that of Mr Macintosh? MR MATHUNJWA: It did, they said, "You come back the following day and discuss the matter further and then we can take it there how we return to work." I think even in the clip of the 15th you'll hear it, them saying themselves. MR SEMENYA SC: I'm not talking about the clip, I'm saying in your statement you say the workers were receptive to your proposal that they go back to work. MR MATHUNJWA: That is correct but you must read it further, you mustn't just stop it there. It says if we read it, 54, if you read it further, "They were receptive to the proposal that they return to work and that we will see them again in the morning to discuss the matter further," which is what I'm saying, that you must come |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | of officials of the police? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, in the Nyala. CHAIRPERSON: Which – yes, because you were in the Nyala with the police and they were standing in front with a loud hailer, is that right? MR MATHUNJWA: With a camera. CHAIRPERSON: Alright. So who was with you in the Nyala, which policeman? MR MATHUNJWA: I think Mr Macintosh was there. CHAIRPERSON: Okay. MR MATHUNJWA: And then the other – CHAIRPERSON: And other – MR MATHUNJWA: - police officers that – CHAIRPERSON: So did the police hear everything, or perhaps more accurately, were they able to hear everything that the strikers had said to you? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | understood you to say that the workers didn't say that in your presence and that of Mr Macintosh? MR MATHUNJWA: It did, they said, "You come back the following day and discuss the matter further and then we can take it there how we return to work." I think even in the clip of the 15th you'll hear it, them saying themselves. MR SEMENYA SC: I'm not talking about the clip, I'm saying in your statement you say the workers were receptive to your proposal that they go back to work. MR MATHUNJWA: That is correct but you must read it further, you mustn't just stop it there. It says if we read it, 54, if you read it further, "They were receptive to the proposal that they return to work and that we will see them again in the morning to discuss the matter further," which is what I'm saying, that you must come tomorrow as we take this matter further and discuss how we |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | of officials of the police? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, in the Nyala. CHAIRPERSON: Which – yes, because you were in the Nyala with the police and they were standing in front with a loud hailer, is that right? MR MATHUNJWA: With a camera. CHAIRPERSON: Alright. So who was with you in the Nyala, which policeman? MR MATHUNJWA: I think Mr Macintosh was there. CHAIRPERSON: Okay. MR MATHUNJWA: And then the other – CHAIRPERSON: And other – MR MATHUNJWA: - police officers that – CHAIRPERSON: So did the police hear everything, or perhaps more accurately, were they able to hear everything that the strikers had said to you? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, they should. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | understood you to say that the workers didn't say that in your presence and that of Mr Macintosh? MR MATHUNJWA: It did, they said, "You come back the following day and discuss the matter further and then we can take it there how we return to work." I think even in the clip of the 15th you'll hear it, them saying themselves. MR SEMENYA SC: I'm not talking about the clip, I'm saying in your statement you say the workers were receptive to your proposal that they go back to work. MR MATHUNJWA: That is correct but you must read it further, you mustn't just stop it there. It says if we read it, 54, if you read it further, "They were receptive to the proposal that they return to work and that we will see them again in the morning to discuss the matter further," which is what I'm saying, that you must come tomorrow as we take this matter further and discuss how we return back to work. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | of officials of the police? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, in the Nyala. CHAIRPERSON: Which – yes, because you were in the Nyala with the police and they were standing in front with a loud hailer, is that right? MR MATHUNJWA: With a camera. CHAIRPERSON: Alright. So who was with you in the Nyala, which policeman? MR MATHUNJWA: I think Mr Macintosh was there. CHAIRPERSON: Okay. MR MATHUNJWA: And then the other – CHAIRPERSON: And other – MR MATHUNJWA: - police officers that – CHAIRPERSON: So did the police hear everything, or perhaps more accurately, were they able to hear everything that the strikers had said to you? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, they should. CHAIRPERSON: So – and we can find out | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | understood you to say that the workers didn't say that in your presence and that of Mr Macintosh? MR MATHUNJWA: It did, they said, "You come back the following day and discuss the matter further and then we can take it there how we return to work." I think even in the clip of the 15th you'll hear it, them saying themselves. MR SEMENYA SC: I'm not talking about the clip, I'm saying in your statement you say the workers were receptive to your proposal that they go back to work. MR MATHUNJWA: That is correct but you must read it further, you mustn't just stop it there. It says if we read it, 54, if you read it further, "They were receptive to the proposal that they return to work and that we will see them again in the morning to discuss the matter further," which is what I'm saying, that you must come tomorrow as we take this matter further and discuss how we return back to work. MR SEMENYA SC: Did you make a proposal |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, in the Nyala. CHAIRPERSON: Which – yes, because you were in the Nyala with the police and they were standing in front with a loud hailer, is that right? MR MATHUNJWA: With a camera. CHAIRPERSON: Alright. So who was with you in the Nyala, which policeman? MR MATHUNJWA: I think Mr Macintosh was there. CHAIRPERSON: Okay. MR MATHUNJWA: And then the other – CHAIRPERSON: And other – MR MATHUNJWA: - police officers that – CHAIRPERSON: So did the police hear everything, or perhaps more accurately, were they able to hear everything that the strikers had said to you? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, they should. CHAIRPERSON: So – and we can find out exactly what was said by looking at the tape again? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | understood you to say that the workers didn't say that in your presence and that of Mr Macintosh? MR MATHUNJWA: It did, they said, "You come back the following day and discuss the matter further and then we can take it there how we return to work." I think even in the clip of the 15th you'll hear it, them saying themselves. MR SEMENYA SC: I'm not talking about the clip, I'm saying in your statement you say the workers were receptive to your proposal that they go back to work. MR MATHUNJWA: That is correct but you must read it further, you mustn't just stop it there. It says if we read it, 54, if you read it further, "They were receptive to the proposal that they return to work and that we will see them again in the morning to discuss the matter further," which is what I'm saying, that you must come tomorrow as we take this matter further and discuss how we return back to work. MR SEMENYA SC: Did you make a proposal that they return back to work? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, in the Nyala. CHAIRPERSON: Which – yes, because you were in the Nyala with the police and they were standing in front with a loud hailer, is that right? MR MATHUNJWA: With a camera. CHAIRPERSON: Alright. So who was with you in the Nyala, which policeman? MR MATHUNJWA: I think Mr Macintosh was there. CHAIRPERSON: Okay. MR MATHUNJWA: And then the other – CHAIRPERSON: And other – MR MATHUNJWA: - police officers that – CHAIRPERSON: So did the police hear everything, or perhaps more accurately, were they able to hear everything that the strikers had said to you? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, they should. CHAIRPERSON: So – and we can find out exactly what was said by looking at the tape again? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | understood you to say that the workers didn't say that in your presence and that of Mr Macintosh? MR MATHUNJWA: It did, they said, "You come back the following day and discuss the matter further and then we can take it there how we return to work." I think even in the clip of the 15th you'll hear it, them saying themselves. MR SEMENYA SC: I'm not talking about the clip, I'm saying in your statement you say the workers were receptive to your proposal that they go back to work. MR MATHUNJWA: That is correct but you must read it further, you mustn't just stop it there. It says if we read it, 54, if you read it further, "They were receptive to the proposal that they return to work and that we will see them again in the morning to discuss the matter further," which is what I'm saying, that you must come tomorrow as we take this matter further and discuss how we return back to work. MR SEMENYA SC: Did you make a proposal that they return back to work? MR MATHUNJWA: The proposal was made by |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | of officials of the police? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, in the Nyala. CHAIRPERSON: Which – yes, because you were in the Nyala with the police and they were standing in front with a loud hailer, is that right? MR MATHUNJWA: With a camera. CHAIRPERSON: Alright. So who was with you in the Nyala, which policeman? MR MATHUNJWA: I think Mr Macintosh was there. CHAIRPERSON: Okay. MR MATHUNJWA: And then the other – CHAIRPERSON: And other – MR MATHUNJWA: - police officers that – CHAIRPERSON: So did the police hear everything, or perhaps more accurately, were they able to hear everything that the strikers had said to you? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, they should. CHAIRPERSON: So – and we can find out exactly what was said by looking at the tape again? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Right. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | understood you to say that the workers didn't say that in your presence and that of Mr Macintosh? MR MATHUNJWA: It did, they said, "You come back the following day and discuss the matter further and then we can take it there how we return to work." I think even in the clip of the 15th you'll hear it, them saying themselves. MR SEMENYA SC: I'm not talking about the clip, I'm saying in your statement you say the workers were receptive to your proposal that they go back to work. MR MATHUNJWA: That is correct but you must read it further, you mustn't just stop it there. It says if we read it, 54, if you read it further, "They were receptive to the proposal that they return to work and that we will see them again in the morning to discuss the matter further," which is what I'm saying, that you must come tomorrow as we take this matter further and discuss how we return back to work. MR SEMENYA SC: Did you make a proposal that they return back to work? MR MATHUNJWA: The proposal was made by management. I was conveying the management's proposal. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | of officials of the police? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, in the Nyala. CHAIRPERSON: Which – yes, because you were in the Nyala with the police and they were standing in front with a loud hailer, is that right? MR MATHUNJWA: With a camera. CHAIRPERSON: Alright. So who was with you in the Nyala, which policeman? MR MATHUNJWA: I think Mr Macintosh was there. CHAIRPERSON: Okay. MR MATHUNJWA: And then the other – CHAIRPERSON: And other – MR MATHUNJWA: - police officers that – CHAIRPERSON: So did the police hear everything, or perhaps more accurately, were they able to hear everything that the strikers had said to you? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, they should. CHAIRPERSON: So – and we can find out exactly what was said by looking at the tape again? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Right. MR MATHUNJWA: Thank you. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | understood you to say that the workers didn't say that in your presence and that of Mr Macintosh? MR MATHUNJWA: It did, they said, "You come back the following day and discuss the matter further and then we can take it there how we return to work." I think even in the clip of the 15th you'll hear it, them saying themselves. MR SEMENYA SC: I'm not talking about the clip, I'm saying in your statement you say the workers were receptive to your proposal that they go back to work. MR MATHUNJWA: That is correct but you must read it further, you mustn't just stop it there. It says if we read it, 54, if you read it further, "They were receptive to the proposal that they return to work and that we will see them again in the morning to discuss the matter further," which is what I'm saying, that you must come tomorrow as we take this matter further and discuss how we return back to work. MR SEMENYA SC: Did you make a proposal that they return back to work? MR MATHUNJWA: The proposal was made by management. I was conveying the management's proposal. MR SEMENYA SC: You went to management — |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | of officials of the police? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, in the Nyala. CHAIRPERSON: Which – yes, because you were in the Nyala with the police and they were standing in front with a loud hailer, is that right? MR MATHUNJWA: With a camera. CHAIRPERSON: Alright. So who was with you in the Nyala, which policeman? MR MATHUNJWA: I think Mr Macintosh was there. CHAIRPERSON: Okay. MR MATHUNJWA: And then the other – CHAIRPERSON: And other – MR MATHUNJWA: - police officers that – CHAIRPERSON: So did the police hear everything, or perhaps more accurately, were they able to hear everything that the strikers had said to you? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, they should. CHAIRPERSON: So – and we can find out exactly what was said by looking at the tape again? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Right. MR MATHUNJWA: Thank you. CHAIRPERSON: So if you're correct in | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | understood you to say that the workers didn't say that in your presence and that of Mr Macintosh? MR MATHUNJWA: It did, they said, "You come back the following day and discuss the matter further and then we can take it there how we return to work." I think even in the clip of the 15th you'll hear it, them saying themselves. MR SEMENYA SC: I'm not talking about the clip, I'm saying in your statement you say the workers were receptive to your proposal that they go back to work. MR MATHUNJWA: That is correct but you must read it further, you mustn't just stop it there. It says if we read it, 54, if you read it further, "They were receptive to the proposal that they return to work and that we will see them again in the morning to discuss the matter further," which is what I'm saying, that you must come tomorrow as we take this matter further and discuss how we return back to work. MR SEMENYA SC: Did you make a proposal that they return back to work? MR MATHUNJWA: The proposal was made by management. I was conveying the management's proposal. MR SEMENYA SC: You went to management — to the koppie with management? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 | of officials of the police? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, in the Nyala. CHAIRPERSON: Which – yes, because you were in the Nyala with the police and they were standing in front with a loud hailer, is that right? MR MATHUNJWA: With a camera. CHAIRPERSON: Alright. So who was with you in the Nyala, which policeman? MR MATHUNJWA: I think Mr Macintosh was there. CHAIRPERSON: Okay. MR MATHUNJWA: And then the other – CHAIRPERSON: And other – MR MATHUNJWA: - police officers that – CHAIRPERSON: So did the police hear everything, or perhaps more accurately, were they able to hear everything that the strikers had said to you? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, they should. CHAIRPERSON: So – and we can find out exactly what was said by looking at the tape again? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Right. MR MATHUNJWA: Thank you. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | understood you to say that the workers didn't say that in your presence and that of Mr Macintosh? MR MATHUNJWA: It did, they said, "You come back the following day and discuss the matter further and then we can take it there how we return to work." I think even in the clip of the 15th you'll hear it, them saying themselves. MR SEMENYA SC: I'm not talking about the clip, I'm saying in your statement you say the workers were receptive to your proposal that they go back to work. MR MATHUNJWA: That is correct but you must read it further, you mustn't just stop it there. It says if we read it, 54, if you read it further, "They were receptive to the proposal that they return to work and that we will see them again in the morning to discuss the matter further," which is what I'm saying, that you must come tomorrow as we take this matter further and discuss how we return back to work. MR SEMENYA SC: Did you make a proposal that they return back to work? MR MATHUNJWA: The proposal was made by management. I was conveying the management's proposal. MR SEMENYA SC: You went to management — |

| | Dago 244E | | Page 2447 |
|--|---|---|---|
| 1 | Page 2445 management's proposal to the workers on the mountain. | 1 | Page 2447 understanding that if you continued the talks the following |
| 2 | MR SEMENYA SC: And the workers said | 2 | day, that they might put down their arms and return to |
| 3 | "Yes, we are going to go back to work tomorrow?" | 3 | work? |
| 4 | MR MATHUNJWA: And the workers responded | 4 | MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, ma'am. |
| 5 | by saying, "Come back tomorrow morning at nine because it's | 5 | COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, thank you. |
| 6 | at night, we want to see you face to face and then we'll | 6 | CHAIRPERSON: Well, on that note we will |
| 7 | discuss the matter further on how we should return back to | 7 | adjourn until 2 o'clock. |
| 8 | work." | 8 | [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] |
| 9 | MR SEMENYA SC: Then explain to me what | 9 | [14:03] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. I |
| 10 | you mean by them being receptive to the proposal to go to | 10 | want to announce at this stage that we understand that |
| 11 | work? What – what do you mean they were receptive to that | 11 | there will be a meeting between the evidence leaders and |
| 12 | proposal? | 12 | the representatives of the various parties tomorrow |
| 13 | MR MATHUNJWA: It's because they say come | 13 | afternoon to discuss a number of logistical and other |
| 14 | back tomorrow and discuss the matter further. | 14 | matters. So in the circumstances we'll be adjourning |
| 15 | MR SEMENYA SC: How can that, in the | 15 | tomorrow at 1 o'clock and we will resume on Monday at 10 |
| 16 | world, convey that they are receptive to the proposal when | 16 | - |
| | they just say, come back tomorrow? | | o'clock, so to enable the parties to have the meeting to which I've referred tomorrow afternoon. |
| 17 | | 17 | |
| 18 | MR MATHUNJWA: Can you repeat your | 18 | Mr Mathunjwa, you're still under oath. |
| 19 | question again? | 19 | MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I am. |
| 20 | MR SEMENYA SC: You make the management | 20 | CHAIRPERSON: Mr Semenya, do you have any |
| 21 | proposal. Management wants you to lay down your weapons, | 21 | more questions for the witness? |
| 22 | go back to work and only then will they discuss your | 22 | MR SEMENYA SC: Yes, Chair, thank you. |
| 23 | requests and demands, correct? | 23 | CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR SEMENYA SC (CONTD): |
| 24 | MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. | 24 | Mr Mathunjwa, to the question by Commissioner Hemraj, you |
| 25 | MR SEMENYA SC: You tell that to the | 25 | said that you believed that the protesters might disarm the |
| | | | |
| | Page 2446 | | Page 2448 |
| 1 | Page 2446 workers, am I right? | 1 | Page 2448 following morning at 9 o'clock. Do you recall the answer? |
| 1 2 | = | | 9 |
| | workers, am I right? | 1 | following morning at 9 o'clock. Do you recall the answer? |
| 2 | workers, am I right? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. | 1 2 | following morning at 9 o'clock. Do you recall the answer? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. |
| 3 | workers, am I right? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: They say to you, no, it's | 1 2 3 | following morning at 9 o'clock. Do you recall the answer? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: And your belief was |
| 2 3 4 | workers, am I right? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: They say to you, no, it's too late, it's night, come back tomorrow, we will take the | 1 2 3 4 | following morning at 9 o'clock. Do you recall the answer? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: And your belief was founded on them saying that they will take the matter |
| 2 3 4 5 | workers, am I right? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: They say to you, no, it's too late, it's night, come back tomorrow, we will take the matter further. | 1 2 3 4 5 | following morning at 9 o'clock. Do you recall the answer? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: And your belief was founded on them saying that they will take the matter further tomorrow when you come back? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | workers, am I right? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: They say to you, no, it's too late, it's night, come back tomorrow, we will take the matter further. MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. | 1 2 3 4 5 6 | following morning at 9 o'clock. Do you recall the answer? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: And your belief was founded on them saying that they will take the matter further tomorrow when you come back? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | workers, am I right? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: They say to you, no, it's too late, it's night, come back tomorrow, we will take the matter further. MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: And you write in your | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 | following morning at 9 o'clock. Do you recall the answer? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: And your belief was founded on them saying that they will take the matter further tomorrow when you come back? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: I want to put it to you |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | workers, am I right? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: They say to you, no, it's too late, it's night, come back tomorrow, we will take the matter further. MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: And you write in your statement that they were receptive to that proposal. | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | following morning at 9 o'clock. Do you recall the answer? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: And your belief was founded on them saying that they will take the matter further tomorrow when you come back? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: I want to put it to you that only on that version, nobody would've held the view |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | workers, am I right? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: They say to you, no, it's too late, it's night, come back tomorrow, we will take the matter further. MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: And you write in your statement that they were receptive to that proposal. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, you are correct. | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | following morning at 9 o'clock. Do you recall the answer? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: And your belief was founded on them saying that they will take the matter further tomorrow when you come back? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: I want to put it to you that only on that version, nobody would've held the view that the workers were going to go to work the following |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | workers, am I right? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: They say to you, no, it's too late, it's night, come back tomorrow, we will take the matter further. MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: And you write in your statement that they were receptive to that proposal. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, you are correct. MR SEMENYA SC: By what logic, I then | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | following morning at 9 o'clock. Do you recall the answer? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: And your belief was founded on them saying that they will take the matter further tomorrow when you come back? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: I want to put it to you that only on that version, nobody would've held the view that the workers were going to go to work the following day. What's your reaction? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | workers, am I right? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: They say to you, no, it's too late, it's night, come back tomorrow, we will take the matter further. MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: And you write in your statement that they were receptive to that proposal. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, you are correct. MR SEMENYA SC: By what logic, I then ask? | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | following morning at 9 o'clock. Do you recall the answer? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: And your belief was founded on them saying that they will take the matter further tomorrow when you come back? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: I want to put it to you that only on that version, nobody would've held the view that the workers were going to go to work the following day. What's your reaction? MR MATHUNJWA: That's not correct because |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | workers, am I right? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: They say to you, no, it's too late, it's night, come back tomorrow, we will take the matter further. MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: And you write in your statement that they were receptive to that proposal. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, you are correct. MR SEMENYA SC: By what logic, I then ask? MR MATHUNJWA: I believe in dialogue, I | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | following morning at 9 o'clock. Do you recall the answer? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: And your belief was founded on them saying that they will take the matter further tomorrow when you come back? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: I want to put it to you that only on that version, nobody would've held the view that the workers were going to go to work the following day. What's your reaction? MR MATHUNJWA: That's not correct because that was an ongoing engagement that they proposed. I |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: They say to you, no, it's too late, it's night, come back tomorrow, we will take the matter further. MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: And you write in your statement that they were receptive to that proposal. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, you are correct. MR SEMENYA SC: By what logic, I then ask? MR MATHUNJWA: I believe in dialogue, I believe in engagement. So in an event when the parties | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | following morning at 9 o'clock. Do you recall the answer? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: And your belief was founded on them saying that they will take the matter further tomorrow when you come back? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: I want to put it to you that only on that version, nobody would've held the view that the workers were going to go to work the following day. What's your reaction? MR MATHUNJWA: That's not correct because that was an ongoing engagement that they proposed. I couldn't speculate what will be the outcome of that |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | workers, am I right? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: They say to you, no, it's too late, it's night, come back tomorrow, we will take the matter further. MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: And you write in your statement that they were receptive to that proposal. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, you are correct. MR SEMENYA SC: By what logic, I then ask? MR MATHUNJWA: I believe in dialogue, I believe in engagement. So in an event when the parties engage each other, there must be a solution to any | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | following morning at 9 o'clock. Do you recall the answer? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: And your belief was founded on them saying that they will take the matter further tomorrow when you come back? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: I want to put it to you that only on that version, nobody would've held the view that the workers were going to go to work the following day. What's your reaction? MR MATHUNJWA: That's not correct because that was an ongoing engagement that they proposed. I couldn't speculate what will be the outcome of that engagement but there was an indication that once we talk, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: They say to you, no, it's too late, it's night, come back tomorrow, we will take the matter further. MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: And you write in your statement that they were receptive to that proposal. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, you are correct. MR SEMENYA SC: By what logic, I then ask? MR MATHUNJWA: I believe in dialogue, I believe in engagement. So in an event when the parties engage each other, there must be a solution to any challenges that they are facing, so that's the reason that | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | following morning at 9 o'clock. Do you recall the answer? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: And your belief was founded on them saying that they will take the matter further tomorrow when you come back? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: I want to put it to you that only on that version, nobody would've held the view that the workers were going to go to work the following day. What's your reaction? MR MATHUNJWA: That's not correct because that was an ongoing engagement that they proposed. I couldn't speculate what will be the outcome of that engagement but there was an indication that once we talk, they will think of how they can return back to work. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: They say to you, no, it's too late, it's night, come back tomorrow, we will take the matter further. MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: And you write in your statement that they were receptive to that proposal. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, you are correct. MR SEMENYA SC: By what logic, I then ask? MR MATHUNJWA: I believe in dialogue, I believe in engagement. So in an event when the parties engage each other, there must be a solution to any challenges that they are facing, so that's the reason that I was saying that. | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | following morning at 9 o'clock. Do you recall the answer? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: And your belief was founded on them saying that they will take the matter further tomorrow when you come back? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: I want to put it to you that only on that version, nobody would've held the view that the workers were going to go to work the following day. What's your reaction? MR MATHUNJWA: That's not correct because that was an ongoing engagement that they proposed. I couldn't speculate what will be the outcome of that engagement but there was an indication that once we talk, they will think of how they can return back to work. MR SEMENYA SC: Because from management |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: They say to you, no, it's too late, it's night, come back tomorrow, we will take the matter further. MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: And you write in your statement that they were receptive to that proposal. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, you are correct. MR SEMENYA SC: By what logic, I then ask? MR MATHUNJWA: I believe in dialogue, I believe in engagement. So in an event when the parties engage each other, there must be a solution to any challenges that they are facing, so that's the reason that I was saying that. MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, would this stage | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | following morning at 9 o'clock. Do you recall the answer? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: And your belief was founded on them saying that they will take the matter further tomorrow when you come back? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: I want to put it to you that only on that version, nobody would've held the view that the workers were going to go to work the following day. What's your reaction? MR MATHUNJWA: That's not correct because that was an ongoing engagement that they proposed. I couldn't speculate what will be the outcome of that engagement but there was an indication that once we talk, they will think of how they can return back to work. MR SEMENYA SC: Because from management the proposal was that if they put their arms down and they |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: They say to you, no, it's too late, it's night, come back tomorrow, we will take the matter further. MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: And you write in your statement that they were receptive to that proposal. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, you are correct. MR SEMENYA SC: By what logic, I then ask? MR MATHUNJWA: I believe in dialogue, I believe in engagement. So in an event when the parties engage each other, there must be a solution to any challenges that they are facing, so that's the reason that I was saying that. MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, would this stage of my confusion be an opportune time for — COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: May I just, Mr | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | following morning at 9 o'clock. Do you recall the answer? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: And your belief was founded on them saying that they will take the matter further tomorrow when you come back? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: I want to put it to you that only on that version, nobody would've held the view that the workers were going to go to work the following day. What's your reaction? MR MATHUNJWA: That's not correct because that was an ongoing engagement that they proposed. I couldn't speculate what will be the outcome of that engagement but there was an indication that once we talk, they will think of how they can return back to work. MR SEMENYA SC: Because from management the proposal was that if they put their arms down and they go back to work, there could be negotiation and to workers |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: They say to you, no, it's too late, it's night, come back tomorrow, we will take the matter further. MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: And you write in your statement that they were receptive to that proposal. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, you are correct. MR SEMENYA SC: By what logic, I then ask? MR MATHUNJWA: I believe in dialogue, I believe in engagement. So in an event when the parties engage each other, there must be a solution to any challenges that they are facing, so that's the reason that I was saying that. MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, would this stage of my confusion be an opportune time for — | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | following morning at 9 o'clock. Do you recall the answer? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: And your belief was founded on them saying that they will take the matter further tomorrow when you come back? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: I want to put it to you that only on that version, nobody would've held the view that the workers were going to go to work the following day. What's your reaction? MR MATHUNJWA: That's not correct because that was an ongoing engagement that they proposed. I couldn't speculate what will be the outcome of that engagement but there was an indication that once we talk, they will think of how they can return back to work. MR SEMENYA SC: Because from management the proposal was that if they put their arms down and they go back to work, there could be negotiation and to workers saying to you that they will take the matter further |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: They say to you, no, it's too late, it's night, come back tomorrow, we will take the matter further. MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: And you write in your statement that they were receptive to that proposal. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, you are correct. MR SEMENYA SC: By what logic, I then ask? MR MATHUNJWA: I believe in dialogue, I believe in engagement. So in an event when the parties engage each other, there must be a solution to any challenges that they are facing, so that's the reason that I was saying that. MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, would this stage of my confusion be an opportune time for — COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: May I just, Mr Semenya, please? Mr Mathunjwa, when you spoke with the | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | following morning at 9 o'clock. Do you recall the answer? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: And your belief was founded on them saying that they will take the matter further tomorrow when you come back? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: I want to put it to you that only on that version, nobody would've held the view that the workers were going to go to work the following day. What's your reaction? MR MATHUNJWA: That's not correct because that was an ongoing engagement that they proposed. I couldn't speculate what will be the outcome of that engagement but there was an indication that once we talk, they will think of how they can return back to work. MR SEMENYA SC: Because from management the proposal was that if they put their arms down and they go back to work, there could be negotiation and to workers saying to you that they will take the matter further tomorrow, couldn't have given anybody optimism that that |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | workers, am I right? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: They say to you, no, it's too late, it's night, come back tomorrow, we will take the matter further. MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: And you write in your statement that they were receptive to that proposal. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, you are correct. MR SEMENYA SC: By what logic, I then ask? MR MATHUNJWA: I believe in dialogue, I believe in engagement. So in an event when the parties engage each other, there must be a solution to any challenges that they are facing, so that's the reason that I was saying that. MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, would this stage of my confusion be an opportune time for — COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: May I just, Mr Semenya, please? Mr Mathunjwa, when you spoke with the workers, the response that you got was not categorically that we will put our arms down and return to work, it was | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | following morning at 9 o'clock. Do you recall the answer? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: And your belief was founded on them saying that they will take the matter further tomorrow when you come back? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: I want to put it to you that only on that version, nobody would've held the view that the workers were going to go to work the following day. What's your reaction? MR MATHUNJWA: That's not correct because that was an ongoing engagement that they proposed. I couldn't speculate what will be the outcome of that engagement but there was an indication that once we talk, they will think of how they can return back to work. MR SEMENYA SC: Because from management the proposal was that if they put their arms down and they go back to work, there could be negotiation and to workers saying to you that they will take the matter further tomorrow, couldn't have given anybody optimism that that problem will be resolved. MR MATHUNJWA: I cannot pre-empt but I |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: They say to you, no, it's too late, it's night, come back tomorrow, we will take the matter further. MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: And you write in your statement that they were receptive to that proposal. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, you are correct. MR SEMENYA SC: By what logic, I then ask? MR MATHUNJWA: I believe in dialogue, I believe in engagement. So in an event when the parties engage each other, there must be a solution to any challenges that they are facing, so that's the reason that I was saying that. MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, would this stage of my confusion be an opportune time for — COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: May I just, Mr Semenya, please? Mr Mathunjwa, when you spoke with the workers, the response that you got was not categorically that we will put our arms down and return to work, it was merely, come back tomorrow and we will talk. | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | following morning at 9 o'clock. Do you recall the answer? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: And your belief was founded on them saying that they will take the matter further tomorrow when you come back? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: I want to put it to you that only on that version, nobody would've held the view that the workers were going to go to work the following day. What's your reaction? MR MATHUNJWA: That's not correct because that was an ongoing engagement that they proposed. I couldn't speculate what will be the outcome of that engagement but there was an indication that once we talk, they will think of how they can return back to work. MR SEMENYA SC: Because from management the proposal was that if they put their arms down and they go back to work, there could be negotiation and to workers saying to you that they will take the matter further tomorrow, couldn't have given anybody optimism that that problem will be resolved. MR MATHUNJWA: I cannot pre-empt but I was hopeful. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: They say to you, no, it's too late, it's night, come back tomorrow, we will take the matter further. MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: And you write in your statement that they were receptive to that proposal. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, you are correct. MR SEMENYA SC: By what logic, I then ask? MR MATHUNJWA: I believe in dialogue, I believe in engagement. So in an event when the parties engage each other, there must be a solution to any challenges that they are facing, so that's the reason that I was saying that. MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, would this stage of my confusion be an opportune time for — COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: May I just, Mr Semenya, please? Mr Mathunjwa, when you spoke with the workers, the response that you got was not categorically that we will put our arms down and return to work, it was merely, come back tomorrow and we will talk. | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | following morning at 9 o'clock. Do you recall the answer? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: And your belief was founded on them saying that they will take the matter further tomorrow when you come back? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR SEMENYA SC: I want to put it to you that only on that version, nobody would've held the view that the workers were going to go to work the following day. What's your reaction? MR MATHUNJWA: That's not correct because that was an ongoing engagement that they proposed. I couldn't speculate what will be the outcome of that engagement but there was an indication that once we talk, they will think of how they can return back to work. MR SEMENYA SC: Because from management the proposal was that if they put their arms down and they go back to work, there could be negotiation and to workers saying to you that they will take the matter further tomorrow, couldn't have given anybody optimism that that problem will be resolved. MR MATHUNJWA: I cannot pre-empt but I was hopeful. |

Page 2449 Page 2451 "Tomorrow we'll be happy because the protesters will lay best thing you do is to speak about mine health and safety down their arms and they will go back to work." What's 2 in the morning? your reaction? 3 3 MR MATHUNJWA: Mine health and safety, The reaction will be 4 MR MATHUNJWA: 4 it's a key issue to each and every worker. You cannot just 5 saying that I never said that. proceed to work without being in compliance with mine 6 MR SEMENYA SC: And that's precisely why 6 health and safety because it's another way of avoiding 7 General Mbombo was upset with you when 9 o'clock came and 9 7 fatality in the mines. o'clock passed and the people were still on the koppie. 8 MR SEMENYA SC: 8 No, but we know they 9 9 Your reaction? hadn't agreed to go to work, so that can't be top of your 10 MR MATHUNJWA: As I've stated earlier on, 10 agenda. that the protocol that I was following, the only person who 11 11 MR MATHUNJWA: The workers, they was introduced to myself that is in charge was General 12 12 highlighted clearly that we must come the following day and Mpembe, not Provincial Commissioner Mbombo. 13 13 then we will engage and then they will decide from there 14 MR SEMENYA SC: You don't say to General when they are returning to work. That was based on those 15 Mbombo, why are you upset with me, I've never made any premises that I introduced, in my debriefing, the issue of promise to you, why are you looking to me for an answer? 16 mine health and safety. 17 MR MATHUNJWA: That's exactly what I'm 17 MR SEMENYA SC: If your version is 18 saying, that the protocol was to report to General Mpembe, 18 correct, the first thing you would've done is to go to 19 not to -19 speak to the people on the koppie and said, as we discussed 20 CHAIRPERSON: No, you're not answering 20 yesterday, the request of the employer is X, can we take 21 the question. The question is, when General Mbombo was 21 the matter further? That's no reason to go to management. 22 MR MATHUNJWA: 22 angry with you because you hadn't come at 9 o'clock as she If the management, during 23 understood you were going to come and arms weren't laid 23 the debriefing, had an objection they could have raised 24 24 such but it was agreed that we will meet at 8 o'clock the down at 9 o'clock, when she was angry, why did you not say 25 25 following day. to her, but I don't know what you're angry about, there was Page 2450 Page 2452 no undertaking that things would happen at 9 o'clock, all 1 MR SEMENYA SC: And it is so important that you stay at the management offices until midday, so 2 that was going to happen was that the matter would be 3 discussed further? I think that's Mr Semenya's question. 3 that to discuss mine safety. 4 MR MATHUNJWA: I think the reaction of 4 MR MATHUNJWA: It's not that I was 5 North West Provincial Commissioner, he was angry that I sitting there, I was waiting for management and yes, the made a commitment that I would speak to the workers at 9 6 mine health and safety I still repeat, it's fundamental for 6 o'clock. That's what I could recall, that's why he was 7 7 any worker in any environment. angry that I was late - she, I beg your pardon. 8 8 MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, may I ask we play 9 MR SEMENYA SC: 9 Even more profound, Mr just one clip, it must be a second where Mr Mathunjwa is on 10 Mathunjwa, because on your version, the first place you 10 the koppie and discussing with the leadership there? We ought to have started in the morning at 9 o'clock is the 11 will give it an exhibit number later. 11 12 koppie, not management. You knew what management wanted. 12 CHAIRPERSON: Has it not been shown 13 MR MATHUNJWA: That is not correct. The 13 before? The operators are ready to show it. Is this 14 first place, I was to start with management at eight. 14 something on the 16th or the 15th? 15 MR SEMENYA SC: To do what with 15 MR SEMENYA SC: On the 16th. management? They have told you what is the basis for 16 His first visit or his 16 CHAIRPERSON: 17 further negotiation. 17 second? 18 MR MATHUNJWA: There was a debriefing on 18 MR SEMENYA SC: I'm not sure but it won't the 15th, the evening of the 15th where we concluded that on 19 19 be relevant which the following day of the 16th I would start by reporting to 20 CHAIRPERSON: Anyway, when he sees it 21 them with regard to mine health and safety processes, hence 21 he'll be able to tell us. Yes, please proceed. 22 then I started there. 22 [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR SEMENYA SC: There is a pending blood 23 MR SEMENYA SC: Hold it there. That is 23 bath, according to you, there is a possibility of it being 24 you on that video -

25

CHAIRPERSON:

averted. You promised to go to the koppie at nine and the

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

Can I interpose and ask you

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

| | Page 2453 | | Page 2455 |
|--|---|--|--|
| 1 | a question first? That looks as if he's coming in his own | 1 | MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I did. |
| 2 | car, is that right? If he came in his own car, that's his | 2 | MR SEMENYA SC: Now, why did you tell us |
| 3 | second visit and if you've got – if there's a clip of his | 3 | that you don't know Mr Noki? That's my difficulty. |
| 4 | arrival at the beginning, as it were, of his second visit, | 4 | MR MATHUNJWA: That is correct, by that |
| 5 | do we not have a clip of his speech during his second | 5 | time I didn't know, I didn't know him. |
| 6 | visit? | 6 | MR SEMENYA SC: I'm going to argue that |
| 7 | MS BARNES: Chair, he did take his own | 7 | I'm being untruthful. I did not ask you whether did you |
| 8 | car to the first visit. I believe that was the evidence | 8 | know a Mr Noki that time. That was never a question. You |
| 9 | yesterday. | 9 | made it blatantly clear you don't know who is Mr Noki until |
| 10 | CHAIRPERSON: I'm wrong then, sorry. | 10 | we play you the video now. |
| 11 | Thank you for correcting me. | 11 | MR MATHUNJWA: The fact of that you |
| 12 | MR SEMENYA SC: Mr Mathunjwa, you can see | 12 | mentioned that do I know Mr Noki, the one who is speaking, |
| 13 | yourself on that clip, correct? | 13 | I said no, but now in this instance you are asking me do I |
| 14 | MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I think I'm the one | 14 | know Mr Noki. Because I've been to the mountain for the |
| 15 | facing the direction of the workers. | 15 | first time, they were there but I never spoke to him, I |
| 16 | MR SEMENYA SC: More importantly, you are | 16 | didn't know who was Mr Noki until such time they were |
| 17 | speaking there with Mr Noki, do you see that? | 17 | talking that this is Mr Noki. |
| 18 | MR MATHUNJWA: I can see Mr Noki is in | 18 | MR SEMENYA SC: Anyway, I'll argue the |
| 19 | front of us. | 19 | point. Can I ask we play the clip where the protester is |
| 20 | MR SEMENYA SC: I thought you said in the | 20 | saying we're going to finish the police today? It would be |
| 21 | morning you don't know him. | 21 | slide 163 on Exhibit L. |
| 22 | MR MATHUNJWA: No. You said he's my | 22 | [VIDEO IS SHOWN] |
| 23 | member. | 23 | [14:23] [VIDEO IS SHOWN] |
| 24 | MR SEMENYA SC: Are you serious? | 24 | MR SEMENYA SC: I think we're talking |
| 25 | MR MATHUNJWA: Repeat your question. | 25 | protester number 6. |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | Page 2454 | | Page 2456 |
| 1 | MR SEMENYA SC: I asked you specifically | 1 | CHAIRPERSON: It's slide 168. |
| 2 | MR SEMENYA SC: I asked you specifically to say that is Mr Noki who is talking at the railway road, | 2 | CHAIRPERSON: It's slide 168. MR SEMENYA SC: Slide 168, yes Chair. |
| 2 | MR SEMENYA SC: I asked you specifically to say that is Mr Noki who is talking at the railway road, remember? | 2 | CHAIRPERSON: It's slide 168. MR SEMENYA SC: Slide 168, yes Chair. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] |
| 2 3 4 | MR SEMENYA SC: I asked you specifically to say that is Mr Noki who is talking at the railway road, remember? MR MATHUNJWA: Repeat your question | 2 3 4 | CHAIRPERSON: It's slide 168. MR SEMENYA SC: Slide 168, yes Chair. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR SEMENYA SC: Did you hear that, Mr |
| 2 3 4 5 | MR SEMENYA SC: I asked you specifically to say that is Mr Noki who is talking at the railway road, remember? MR MATHUNJWA: Repeat your question again? | 2 3 4 5 | CHAIRPERSON: It's slide 168. MR SEMENYA SC: Slide 168, yes Chair. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR SEMENYA SC: Did you hear that, Mr Mathunjwa? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | MR SEMENYA SC: I asked you specifically to say that is Mr Noki who is talking at the railway road, remember? MR MATHUNJWA: Repeat your question again? MR SEMENYA SC: Do you recall us looking | 2 3 4 5 6 | CHAIRPERSON: It's slide 168. MR SEMENYA SC: Slide 168, yes Chair. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR SEMENYA SC: Did you hear that, Mr Mathunjwa? MR MATHUNJWA: I did hear it. Could you |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | MR SEMENYA SC: I asked you specifically to say that is Mr Noki who is talking at the railway road, remember? MR MATHUNJWA: Repeat your question again? MR SEMENYA SC: Do you recall us looking at the video clips with Mr Noki addressing General Mpembe? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | CHAIRPERSON: It's slide 168. MR SEMENYA SC: Slide 168, yes Chair. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR SEMENYA SC: Did you hear that, Mr Mathunjwa? MR MATHUNJWA: I did hear it. Could you please repeat the last part of it? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | MR SEMENYA SC: I asked you specifically to say that is Mr Noki who is talking at the railway road, remember? MR MATHUNJWA: Repeat your question again? MR SEMENYA SC: Do you recall us looking at the video clips with Mr Noki addressing General Mpembe? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | CHAIRPERSON: It's slide 168. MR SEMENYA SC: Slide 168, yes Chair. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR SEMENYA SC: Did you hear that, Mr Mathunjwa? MR MATHUNJWA: I did hear it. Could you please repeat the last part of it? MR SEMENYA SC: Certainly. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | MR SEMENYA SC: I asked you specifically to say that is Mr Noki who is talking at the railway road, remember? MR MATHUNJWA: Repeat your question again? MR SEMENYA SC: Do you recall us looking at the video clips with Mr Noki addressing General Mpembe? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do. MR SEMENYA SC: And do you remember | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | CHAIRPERSON: It's slide 168. MR SEMENYA SC: Slide 168, yes Chair. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR SEMENYA SC: Did you hear that, Mr Mathunjwa? MR MATHUNJWA: I did hear it. Could you please repeat the last part of it? MR SEMENYA SC: Certainly. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | MR SEMENYA SC: I asked you specifically to say that is Mr Noki who is talking at the railway road, remember? MR MATHUNJWA: Repeat your question again? MR SEMENYA SC: Do you recall us looking at the video clips with Mr Noki addressing General Mpembe? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do. MR SEMENYA SC: And do you remember asking you that that is Mr Noki, right? And you said you | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | CHAIRPERSON: It's slide 168. MR SEMENYA SC: Slide 168, yes Chair. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR SEMENYA SC: Did you hear that, Mr Mathunjwa? MR MATHUNJWA: I did hear it. Could you please repeat the last part of it? MR SEMENYA SC: Certainly. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR SEMENYA SC: And did you hear that? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | MR SEMENYA SC: I asked you specifically to say that is Mr Noki who is talking at the railway road, remember? MR MATHUNJWA: Repeat your question again? MR SEMENYA SC: Do you recall us looking at the video clips with Mr Noki addressing General Mpembe? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do. MR SEMENYA SC: And do you remember asking you that that is Mr Noki, right? And you said you don't know him. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | CHAIRPERSON: It's slide 168. MR SEMENYA SC: Slide 168, yes Chair. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR SEMENYA SC: Did you hear that, Mr Mathunjwa? MR MATHUNJWA: I did hear it. Could you please repeat the last part of it? MR SEMENYA SC: Certainly. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR SEMENYA SC: And did you hear that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I did hear it. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | MR SEMENYA SC: I asked you specifically to say that is Mr Noki who is talking at the railway road, remember? MR MATHUNJWA: Repeat your question again? MR SEMENYA SC: Do you recall us looking at the video clips with Mr Noki addressing General Mpembe? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do. MR SEMENYA SC: And do you remember asking you that that is Mr Noki, right? And you said you don't know him. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | CHAIRPERSON: It's slide 168. MR SEMENYA SC: Slide 168, yes Chair. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR SEMENYA SC: Did you hear that, Mr Mathunjwa? MR MATHUNJWA: I did hear it. Could you please repeat the last part of it? MR SEMENYA SC: Certainly. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR SEMENYA SC: And did you hear that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I did hear it. MR SEMENYA SC: You were – he was |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | MR SEMENYA SC: I asked you specifically to say that is Mr Noki who is talking at the railway road, remember? MR MATHUNJWA: Repeat your question again? MR SEMENYA SC: Do you recall us looking at the video clips with Mr Noki addressing General Mpembe? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do. MR SEMENYA SC: And do you remember asking you that that is Mr Noki, right? And you said you don't know him. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: And because it was on the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | CHAIRPERSON: It's slide 168. MR SEMENYA SC: Slide 168, yes Chair. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR SEMENYA SC: Did you hear that, Mr Mathunjwa? MR MATHUNJWA: I did hear it. Could you please repeat the last part of it? MR SEMENYA SC: Certainly. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR SEMENYA SC: And did you hear that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I did hear it. MR SEMENYA SC: You were – he was speaking next to you, right? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | MR SEMENYA SC: I asked you specifically to say that is Mr Noki who is talking at the railway road, remember? MR MATHUNJWA: Repeat your question again? MR SEMENYA SC: Do you recall us looking at the video clips with Mr Noki addressing General Mpembe? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do. MR SEMENYA SC: And do you remember asking you that that is Mr Noki, right? And you said you don't know him. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: And because it was on the 13th I said, "You have never spoken to Mr Noki at all?" You | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | CHAIRPERSON: It's slide 168. MR SEMENYA SC: Slide 168, yes Chair. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR SEMENYA SC: Did you hear that, Mr Mathunjwa? MR MATHUNJWA: I did hear it. Could you please repeat the last part of it? MR SEMENYA SC: Certainly. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR SEMENYA SC: And did you hear that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I did hear it. MR SEMENYA SC: You were – he was speaking next to you, right? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | MR SEMENYA SC: I asked you specifically to say that is Mr Noki who is talking at the railway road, remember? MR MATHUNJWA: Repeat your question again? MR SEMENYA SC: Do you recall us looking at the video clips with Mr Noki addressing General Mpembe? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do. MR SEMENYA SC: And do you remember asking you that that is Mr Noki, right? And you said you don't know him. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: And because it was on the 13th I said, "You have never spoken to Mr Noki at all?" You said, "Never." Correct? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | CHAIRPERSON: It's slide 168. MR SEMENYA SC: Slide 168, yes Chair. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR SEMENYA SC: Did you hear that, Mr Mathunjwa? MR MATHUNJWA: I did hear it. Could you please repeat the last part of it? MR SEMENYA SC: Certainly. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR SEMENYA SC: And did you hear that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I did hear it. MR SEMENYA SC: You were – he was speaking next to you, right? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: A language you |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | MR SEMENYA SC: I asked you specifically to say that is Mr Noki who is talking at the railway road, remember? MR MATHUNJWA: Repeat your question again? MR SEMENYA SC: Do you recall us looking at the video clips with Mr Noki addressing General Mpembe? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do. MR SEMENYA SC: And do you remember asking you that that is Mr Noki, right? And you said you don't know him. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: And because it was on the 13th I said, "You have never spoken to Mr Noki at all?" You said, "Never." Correct? MR MATHUNJWA: On the 13th, on the 16th I | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | CHAIRPERSON: It's slide 168. MR SEMENYA SC: Slide 168, yes Chair. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR SEMENYA SC: Did you hear that, Mr Mathunjwa? MR MATHUNJWA: I did hear it. Could you please repeat the last part of it? MR SEMENYA SC: Certainly. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR SEMENYA SC: And did you hear that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I did hear it. MR SEMENYA SC: You were – he was speaking next to you, right? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: A language you understand. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | MR SEMENYA SC: I asked you specifically to say that is Mr Noki who is talking at the railway road, remember? MR MATHUNJWA: Repeat your question again? MR SEMENYA SC: Do you recall us looking at the video clips with Mr Noki addressing General Mpembe? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do. MR SEMENYA SC: And do you remember asking you that that is Mr Noki, right? And you said you don't know him. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: And because it was on the 13th I said, "You have never spoken to Mr Noki at all?" You said, "Never." Correct? MR MATHUNJWA: On the 13th, on the 16th I never spoke to Mr Noki. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | CHAIRPERSON: It's slide 168. MR SEMENYA SC: Slide 168, yes Chair. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR SEMENYA SC: Did you hear that, Mr Mathunjwa? MR MATHUNJWA: I did hear it. Could you please repeat the last part of it? MR SEMENYA SC: Certainly. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR SEMENYA SC: And did you hear that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I did hear it. MR SEMENYA SC: You were – he was speaking next to you, right? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: A language you understand. MR MATHUNJWA: Xhosa. I'm a Zulu but I |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | MR SEMENYA SC: I asked you specifically to say that is Mr Noki who is talking at the railway road, remember? MR MATHUNJWA: Repeat your question again? MR SEMENYA SC: Do you recall us looking at the video clips with Mr Noki addressing General Mpembe? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do. MR SEMENYA SC: And do you remember asking you that that is Mr Noki, right? And you said you don't know him. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: And because it was on the 13th I said, "You have never spoken to Mr Noki at all?" You said, "Never." Correct? MR MATHUNJWA: On the 13th, on the 16th I never spoke to Mr Noki. MR SEMENYA SC: In fact you went better | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | CHAIRPERSON: It's slide 168. MR SEMENYA SC: Slide 168, yes Chair. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR SEMENYA SC: Did you hear that, Mr Mathunjwa? MR MATHUNJWA: I did hear it. Could you please repeat the last part of it? MR SEMENYA SC: Certainly. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR SEMENYA SC: And did you hear that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I did hear it. MR SEMENYA SC: You were – he was speaking next to you, right? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: A language you understand. MR MATHUNJWA: Xhosa. I'm a Zulu but I did I understand. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | MR SEMENYA SC: I asked you specifically to say that is Mr Noki who is talking at the railway road, remember? MR MATHUNJWA: Repeat your question again? MR SEMENYA SC: Do you recall us looking at the video clips with Mr Noki addressing General Mpembe? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do. MR SEMENYA SC: And do you remember asking you that that is Mr Noki, right? And you said you don't know him. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: And because it was on the 13th I said, "You have never spoken to Mr Noki at all?" You said, "Never." Correct? MR MATHUNJWA: On the 13th, on the 16th I never spoke to Mr Noki. MR SEMENYA SC: In fact you went better and said you don't know him. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | CHAIRPERSON: It's slide 168. MR SEMENYA SC: Slide 168, yes Chair. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR SEMENYA SC: Did you hear that, Mr Mathunjwa? MR MATHUNJWA: I did hear it. Could you please repeat the last part of it? MR SEMENYA SC: Certainly. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR SEMENYA SC: And did you hear that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I did hear it. MR SEMENYA SC: You were – he was speaking next to you, right? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: A language you understand. MR MATHUNJWA: Xhosa. I'm a Zulu but I did I understand. MR SEMENYA SC: Saying, "We're going to |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | MR SEMENYA SC: I asked you specifically to say that is Mr Noki who is talking at the railway road, remember? MR MATHUNJWA: Repeat your question again? MR SEMENYA SC: Do you recall us looking at the video clips with Mr Noki addressing General Mpembe? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do. MR SEMENYA SC: And do you remember asking you that that is Mr Noki, right? And you said you don't know him. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: And because it was on the 13th I said, "You have never spoken to Mr Noki at all?" You said, "Never." Correct? MR MATHUNJWA: On the 13th, on the 16th I never spoke to Mr Noki. MR SEMENYA SC: In fact you went better and said you don't know him. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I didn't know him. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | CHAIRPERSON: It's slide 168. MR SEMENYA SC: Slide 168, yes Chair. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR SEMENYA SC: Did you hear that, Mr Mathunjwa? MR MATHUNJWA: I did hear it. Could you please repeat the last part of it? MR SEMENYA SC: Certainly. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR SEMENYA SC: And did you hear that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I did hear it. MR SEMENYA SC: You were – he was speaking next to you, right? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: A language you understand. MR MATHUNJWA: Xhosa. I'm a Zulu but I did I understand. MR SEMENYA SC: Saying, "We're going to finish them off here," meaning the police, right? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | MR SEMENYA SC: I asked you specifically to say that is Mr Noki who is talking at the railway road, remember? MR MATHUNJWA: Repeat your question again? MR SEMENYA SC: Do you recall us looking at the video clips with Mr Noki addressing General Mpembe? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do. MR SEMENYA SC: And do you remember asking you that that is Mr Noki, right? And you said you don't know him. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: And because it was on the 13th I said, "You have never spoken to Mr Noki at all?" You said, "Never." Correct? MR MATHUNJWA: On the 13th, on the 16th I never spoke to Mr Noki. MR SEMENYA SC: In fact you went better and said you don't know him. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I didn't know him. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I didn't know him. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I didn't know him. MR SEMENYA SC: I have never asked you | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | CHAIRPERSON: It's slide 168. MR SEMENYA SC: Slide 168, yes Chair. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR SEMENYA SC: Did you hear that, Mr Mathunjwa? MR MATHUNJWA: I did hear it. Could you please repeat the last part of it? MR SEMENYA SC: Certainly. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR SEMENYA SC: And did you hear that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I did hear it. MR SEMENYA SC: You were – he was speaking next to you, right? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: A language you understand. MR MATHUNJWA: Xhosa. I'm a Zulu but I did I understand. MR SEMENYA SC: Saying, "We're going to finish them off here," meaning the police, right? MR MATHUNJWA: In that context maybe, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | MR SEMENYA SC: I asked you specifically to say that is Mr Noki who is talking at the railway road, remember? MR MATHUNJWA: Repeat your question again? MR SEMENYA SC: Do you recall us looking at the video clips with Mr Noki addressing General Mpembe? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do. MR SEMENYA SC: And do you remember asking you that that is Mr Noki, right? And you said you don't know him. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: And because it was on the 13th I said, "You have never spoken to Mr Noki at all?" You said, "Never." Correct? MR MATHUNJWA: On the 13th, on the 16th I never spoke to Mr Noki. MR SEMENYA SC: In fact you went better and said you don't know him. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I didn't know him. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I didn't know him. MR SEMENYA SC: I have never asked you whether you did know him before. You were very express | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | CHAIRPERSON: It's slide 168. MR SEMENYA SC: Slide 168, yes Chair. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR SEMENYA SC: Did you hear that, Mr Mathunjwa? MR MATHUNJWA: I did hear it. Could you please repeat the last part of it? MR SEMENYA SC: Certainly. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR SEMENYA SC: And did you hear that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I did hear it. MR SEMENYA SC: You were – he was speaking next to you, right? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: A language you understand. MR MATHUNJWA: Xhosa. I'm a Zulu but I did I understand. MR SEMENYA SC: Saying, "We're going to finish them off here," meaning the police, right? MR MATHUNJWA: In that context maybe, yes, he was referring to that. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | MR SEMENYA SC: I asked you specifically to say that is Mr Noki who is talking at the railway road, remember? MR MATHUNJWA: Repeat your question again? MR SEMENYA SC: Do you recall us looking at the video clips with Mr Noki addressing General Mpembe? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do. MR SEMENYA SC: And do you remember asking you that that is Mr Noki, right? And you said you don't know him. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: And because it was on the 13th I said, "You have never spoken to Mr Noki at all?" You said, "Never." Correct? MR MATHUNJWA: On the 13th, on the 16th I never spoke to Mr Noki. MR SEMENYA SC: In fact you went better and said you don't know him. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I didn't know him. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I didn't know him. MR SEMENYA SC: I have never asked you whether you did know him before. You were very express that you don't know Mr Noki because I was testing you | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | CHAIRPERSON: It's slide 168. MR SEMENYA SC: Slide 168, yes Chair. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR SEMENYA SC: Did you hear that, Mr Mathunjwa? MR MATHUNJWA: I did hear it. Could you please repeat the last part of it? MR SEMENYA SC: Certainly. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR SEMENYA SC: And did you hear that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I did hear it. MR SEMENYA SC: You were – he was speaking next to you, right? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: A language you understand. MR MATHUNJWA: Xhosa. I'm a Zulu but I did I understand. MR SEMENYA SC: Saying, "We're going to finish them off here," meaning the police, right? MR MATHUNJWA: In that context maybe, yes, he was referring to that. MR SEMENYA SC: I suggest to you there's |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | MR SEMENYA SC: I asked you specifically to say that is Mr Noki who is talking at the railway road, remember? MR MATHUNJWA: Repeat your question again? MR SEMENYA SC: Do you recall us looking at the video clips with Mr Noki addressing General Mpembe? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do. MR SEMENYA SC: And do you remember asking you that that is Mr Noki, right? And you said you don't know him. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: And because it was on the 13th I said, "You have never spoken to Mr Noki at all?" You said, "Never." Correct? MR MATHUNJWA: On the 13th, on the 16th I never spoke to Mr Noki. MR SEMENYA SC: In fact you went better and said you don't know him. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I didn't know him. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I didn't know him. MR SEMENYA SC: I have never asked you whether you did know him before. You were very express that you don't know Mr Noki because I was testing you whether you condemned this armed protest. Do you recall | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | CHAIRPERSON: It's slide 168. MR SEMENYA SC: Slide 168, yes Chair. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR SEMENYA SC: Did you hear that, Mr Mathunjwa? MR MATHUNJWA: I did hear it. Could you please repeat the last part of it? MR SEMENYA SC: Certainly. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR SEMENYA SC: And did you hear that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I did hear it. MR SEMENYA SC: You were – he was speaking next to you, right? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: A language you understand. MR MATHUNJWA: Xhosa. I'm a Zulu but I did I understand. MR SEMENYA SC: Saying, "We're going to finish them off here," meaning the police, right? MR MATHUNJWA: In that context maybe, yes, he was referring to that. MR SEMENYA SC: I suggest to you there's no other context. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 | MR SEMENYA SC: I asked you specifically to say that is Mr Noki who is talking at the railway road, remember? MR MATHUNJWA: Repeat your question again? MR SEMENYA SC: Do you recall us looking at the video clips with Mr Noki addressing General Mpembe? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do. MR SEMENYA SC: And do you remember asking you that that is Mr Noki, right? And you said you don't know him. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: And because it was on the 13th I said, "You have never spoken to Mr Noki at all?" You said, "Never." Correct? MR MATHUNJWA: On the 13th, on the 16th I never spoke to Mr Noki. MR SEMENYA SC: In fact you went better and said you don't know him. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I didn't know him. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I didn't know him. MR SEMENYA SC: I have never asked you whether you did know him before. You were very express that you don't know Mr Noki because I was testing you | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | CHAIRPERSON: It's slide 168. MR SEMENYA SC: Slide 168, yes Chair. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR SEMENYA SC: Did you hear that, Mr Mathunjwa? MR MATHUNJWA: I did hear it. Could you please repeat the last part of it? MR SEMENYA SC: Certainly. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR SEMENYA SC: And did you hear that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I did hear it. MR SEMENYA SC: You were – he was speaking next to you, right? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR SEMENYA SC: A language you understand. MR MATHUNJWA: Xhosa. I'm a Zulu but I did I understand. MR SEMENYA SC: Saying, "We're going to finish them off here," meaning the police, right? MR MATHUNJWA: In that context maybe, yes, he was referring to that. MR SEMENYA SC: I suggest to you there's |

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

```
Page 2457
                                                                                                                          Page 2459
            MR SEMENYA SC:
                                     And he's saying those
                                                                       leave koppie. So I'm simply saying I did, I made an
 1
     police from the Eastern Cape must go back, otherwise they
                                                                    2
                                                                       example of the ram.
2
     will never get back there, home. Is that right?
                                                                    3
3
                                                                              MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                       No, my question was a
4
            MR MATHUNJWA:
                                     Yes, I heard even the
                                                                   4
                                                                       very specific question. Now that the police are frantic,
5
     "Hippo," I don't know whether it was "home" or "Hippo."
                                                                       now that the helicopters are hovering, why don't you form
                                                                       an impression that the protesters will realise and
6
            MR SEMENYA SC:
                                     And that they're not
                                                                   6
7
     going to leave the koppie, did you hear that too?
                                                                   7
                                                                       disperse? Why does that thought not cross your mind?
8
            MR MATHUNJWA:
                                     Yes
                                                                   8
                                                                              MR MATHUNJWA:
                                                                                                       It did cross my mind,
9
                                                                   9
            MR SEMENYA SC:
                                     So I will argue that the
                                                                       hence I'm saying that if the ram moved backwards it doesn't
    version you say that you told them to leave is untrue.
                                                                   10
                                                                       mean that all is lost. That's what - that was the meaning
10
            MR MATHUNJWA:
                                     I will dispute that.
                                                                   11
                                                                       I was saying, that they must leave the koppie.
11
12
                                                                   12
            MR SEMENYA SC:
                                     And the only reason you
                                                                              MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                       Did you anticipate there
    were almost certain that they were going to a bloodbath is
                                                                   13
                                                                       will be a bloodbath or did you anticipate the people will
13
14
     because you knew that they would have told you in your
                                                                   14
                                                                       disperse when they see the force they are confronting?
     presence that they're not going to leave that place at all.
                                                                   15
                                                                              MR MATHUNJWA:
                                                                                                       Can you repeat your
15
            MR MATHUNJWA:
16
                                     It's not correct because
                                                                   16
                                                                       question again?
                                                                   17
17
    there was some engagement. This is the clip - there was
                                                                              MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                       Was your impression that
18
     another clip that I referred you to that I have to -
                                                                   18
                                                                       there will be a bloodbath or was your impression that with
                                                                       the protesters seeing the display of force, they will
19
    remember I went twice into that mountain.
                                                                   19
20
            MR SEMENYA SC:
                                     There is no stage at
                                                                   20
                                                                       simply disperse?
21
                                                                  21
                                                                              MR MATHUNJWA:
                                                                                                       No, but for the first one
    which the protesters tell you, we're going to go back to
                                                                   22
                                                                       when you were asking me that question, I did say that
22
     work, we're going to disarm. That's why you knew there
23
    will be a bloodbath.
                                                                   23
                                                                       people will be killed - even in the media I've said it.
                                                                   24
24
                                                                              MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                       That's precisely my
            MR MATHUNJWA:
                                     The protesters told me on
25
    the 15th at night, which is what I conveyed to the
                                                                       point. Why don't you form a view that with all of this
                                                       Page 2458
                                                                                                                          Page 2460
                                                                       hyperactivity, the result is going to be a dispersal? Why
1
    debriefing session.
2
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                   Sorry, told you what?
                                                                       do you anticipate a bloodbath?
3
           MR MATHUNJWA:
                                   On the 15th the workers,
                                                                   3
                                                                              MR MATHUNJWA:
                                                                                                      Maybe I have to draw you
4
    they have told us that we need to come back the following
                                                                       back. If there was no co-operation from police, from
                                                                       Provincial Commissioner and the generals, no co-operation
5
    day at nine.
                                                                   5
           MR SEMENYA SC:
6
                                   No, but the proposition
                                                                   6
                                                                       from management in this crucial time, surely that could be.
7
    I'm saying, at no stage did they say to you, we are going
                                                                   7
                                                                              MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                      I'm sure my colleagues
    to work, we are going to disarm. So the reason you
8
                                                                       will deal with this, about how management, what they did or
                                                                       did not do. The question I'm asking finally is, why don't
9
                                                                   9
    anticipated a bloodbath must be because you knew they would
10
    attack the police.
                                                                       you form an impression that one possible outcome from this
11
           MR MATHUNJWA:
                                   It's not because of that,
                                                                   11
                                                                       will be the people dispersing, realising that they are
12
    it's because of the response that I got from management.
                                                                   12
                                                                       confronting that display of force?
13
                                                                   13
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                   But Mr Mathunjwa, tell
                                                                              MR MATHUNJWA:
                                                                                                      I quite not understand
    me, when you see the police being frantic, the helicopters
                                                                   14
                                                                       your question, will you please repeat it?
14
    hovering, why don't you form a view that now this means the
                                                                   15
                                                                              MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                      Instead of anticipating a
15
    protesters will realise the urgency and disperse? Why did
                                                                       bloodbath, why didn't you anticipate that the people on the
16
                                                                   16
17
    that thought not cross your mind?
                                                                   17
                                                                       koppie will realise it is better they disperse peacefully
                                                                   18
                                                                       and there will be no bloodbath?
18
           MR MATHUNJWA:
                                   That's the reason I've
                                                                   19
    mentioned earlier on that I made an example of a ram, that
                                                                              MR MATHUNJWA:
                                                                                                      I couldn't think on their
20
    if the ram retreats doesn't mean that it's all lost.
                                                                   20
                                                                       behalf. All what I was doing, that was the best I could do
21
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                   Please break down this
                                                                   21
                                                                       by that time.
    idiom, you've used it too many times now. What has a ram
                                                                   22
                                                                              MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                      If that's your best
    got to do with backing up and my question?
                                                                   23
                                                                       answer, can we move on? The evidence that General Mbombo
        MR MATHUNJWA:
                                  If I understand you well,
                                                                   24
                                                                       would have gone for a torch - ANC torch-bearing ceremony,
   you were saying at no stage I've never told the strikers to
                                                                       is an untruth, Mr Mathunjwa.
  ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE
```

| | Page 2461 | | | Page 2463 |
|---|--|--|--|---|
| 1 | MR MATHUNJWA: Is it a question? | 1 | observed, that's what I've see | en. |
| 2 | MR SEMENYA SC: I'm inviting your | 2 | MR SEMENYA SC: | And when General Mbombo |
| 3 | response, yes. | 3 | said this will end today, she v | • |
| 4 | MR MATHUNJWA: It is true that she went, | 4 | | armed, that today they will be |
| 5 | according to Mr Mpembe, that he went for ANC torch-bearer | 5 | disarmed. That's the meaning | g she connoted, she conveyed. |
| 6 | ceremony with the Premier of North West. That's what he | 6 | MR MATHUNJWA: | What I heard is that this |
| 7 | told me. | 7 | thing will finish today. | |
| 8 | CHAIRPERSON: I think you're getting into | 8 | MR SEMENYA SC: | No, but what I'm testing |
| 9 | trouble again, the confusion between he and she, which | 9 | with you is that you're giving | it a sinister spin, aren't |
| 10 | doesn't exist in Zulu – | 10 | you? | |
| 11 | MR MATHUNJWA: I mean she. | 11 | MR MATHUNJWA: | I was saying that's what |
| 12 | CHAIRPERSON: It doesn't exist in Zulu, | 12 | she has said to us. | |
| 13 | as I understand it, which is a problem. The person who | 13 | MR SEMENYA SC: | So you can't refute that |
| 14 | went off to the ANC ceremony I think was the Divisional | 14 | she meant that they will be d | isarmed today? |
| 15 | Commissioner - the Provincial Commissioner who is a lady - | 15 | MR MATHUNJWA: | I don't know what she was |
| 16 | MR MATHUNJWA: My apology. | 16 | meaning by that. | |
| 17 | CHAIRPERSON: She went, is that right? | 17 | MR SEMENYA SC: | And you won't challenge |
| 18 | If you say "he" then we'll think you're talking about | 18 | if she gave that type of evide | nce, correct? |
| 19 | General Mpembe where you mean General Mbombo, I think. Am | 19 | MR MATHUNJWA: | I won't challenge what, if |
| 20 | I right? | 20 | you may repeat? | |
| 21 | MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, my apologies. She, | 21 | MR SEMENYA SC: | That connotation, if she |
| 22 | she went for the ANC torch-bearing ceremony. | 22 | testified that that was what s | he meant. |
| 23 | MR SEMENYA SC: Should the need arise, | 23 | MR MATHUNJWA: | That will be her |
| 24 | there will be evidence that General Mbombo went to visit | 24 | interpretation but I was just s | simply saying what she told |
| 25 | the police officer that was injured. What's your response? | 25 | us. | , , , , |
| | | | | |
| | Page 2462 | | | Page 2464 |
| 1 | MR MATHUNJWA: I cannot dispute. I'm | 1 | MR SEMENYA SC: | Is it your evidence that |
| 2 | only responding of what I was told on the day. | 2 | it was clear to you that the p | olice had taken a decision to |
| 3 | MR SEMENYA SC: And if that fact is | | | |
| | | 3 | kill? | |
| 4 | established, there is no way General Mpembe could have said | 4 | MR MATHUNJWA: | Can you refer me to my |
| 4 5 | established, there is no way General Mpembe could have said that to you. | | MR MATHUNJWA: statement, please? | Can you refer me to my |
| | established, there is no way General Mpembe could have said that to you. MR MATHUNJWA: As far as I could | 4 | MR MATHUNJWA: statement, please? CHAIRPERSON: | Can you refer me to my I think counsel is |
| 5 | established, there is no way General Mpembe could have said that to you. MR MATHUNJWA: As far as I could remember, Mr Mpembe even attempted to phone her. He said | 4 5 | MR MATHUNJWA: statement, please? CHAIRPERSON: referring to paragraph 85 on | Can you refer me to my I think counsel is page 26, am I right? |
| 5 6 7 8 | established, there is no way General Mpembe could have said that to you. MR MATHUNJWA: As far as I could remember, Mr Mpembe even attempted to phone her. He said he's phoning, to call her, that we are at the JOC. | 4 5 6 | MR MATHUNJWA: statement, please? CHAIRPERSON: referring to paragraph 85 on MR SEMENYA SC: | Can you refer me to my I think counsel is |
| 5 6 7 | established, there is no way General Mpembe could have said that to you. MR MATHUNJWA: As far as I could remember, Mr Mpembe even attempted to phone her. He said he's phoning, to call her, that we are at the JOC. MR SEMENYA SC: Neither did General | 4 5 6 7 | MR MATHUNJWA: statement, please? CHAIRPERSON: referring to paragraph 85 on MR SEMENYA SC: witness does not need to – | Can you refer me to my I think counsel is page 26, am I right? I am, but Chair, the |
| 5 6 7 8 | established, there is no way General Mpembe could have said that to you. MR MATHUNJWA: As far as I could remember, Mr Mpembe even attempted to phone her. He said he's phoning, to call her, that we are at the JOC. MR SEMENYA SC: Neither did General Mpembe say to you that the Provincial Commissioner was the | 4 5 6 7 8 | MR MATHUNJWA: statement, please? CHAIRPERSON: referring to paragraph 85 on MR SEMENYA SC: | Can you refer me to my I think counsel is page 26, am I right? |
| 5 6 7 8 9 | established, there is no way General Mpembe could have said that to you. MR MATHUNJWA: As far as I could remember, Mr Mpembe even attempted to phone her. He said he's phoning, to call her, that we are at the JOC. MR SEMENYA SC: Neither did General Mpembe say to you that the Provincial Commissioner was the one in charge. | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | MR MATHUNJWA: statement, please? CHAIRPERSON: referring to paragraph 85 on MR SEMENYA SC: witness does not need to – CHAIRPERSON: can carry on. | Can you refer me to my I think counsel is page 26, am I right? I am, but Chair, the Anyway, I've told him so we |
| 5 6 7 8 9 | established, there is no way General Mpembe could have said that to you. MR MATHUNJWA: As far as I could remember, Mr Mpembe even attempted to phone her. He said he's phoning, to call her, that we are at the JOC. MR SEMENYA SC: Neither did General Mpembe say to you that the Provincial Commissioner was the one in charge. [14:43] MR MATHUNJWA: Mr General Mpembe | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | MR MATHUNJWA: statement, please? CHAIRPERSON: referring to paragraph 85 on MR SEMENYA SC: witness does not need to – CHAIRPERSON: can carry on. MR MATHUNJWA: | Can you refer me to my I think counsel is page 26, am I right? I am, but Chair, the |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 | established, there is no way General Mpembe could have said that to you. MR MATHUNJWA: As far as I could remember, Mr Mpembe even attempted to phone her. He said he's phoning, to call her, that we are at the JOC. MR SEMENYA SC: Neither did General Mpembe say to you that the Provincial Commissioner was the one in charge. [14:43] MR MATHUNJWA: Mr General Mpembe introduced the Provincial Commissioner during the morning | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | MR MATHUNJWA: statement, please? CHAIRPERSON: referring to paragraph 85 on MR SEMENYA SC: witness does not need to – CHAIRPERSON: can carry on. MR MATHUNJWA: question? | Can you refer me to my I think counsel is page 26, am I right? I am, but Chair, the Anyway, I've told him so we If you may repeat your |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | established, there is no way General Mpembe could have said that to you. MR MATHUNJWA: As far as I could remember, Mr Mpembe even attempted to phone her. He said he's phoning, to call her, that we are at the JOC. MR SEMENYA SC: Neither did General Mpembe say to you that the Provincial Commissioner was the one in charge. [14:43] MR MATHUNJWA: Mr General Mpembe introduced the Provincial Commissioner during the morning and he told us that she is in charge of the operation. | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | MR MATHUNJWA: statement, please? CHAIRPERSON: referring to paragraph 85 on MR SEMENYA SC: witness does not need to – CHAIRPERSON: can carry on. MR MATHUNJWA: | Can you refer me to my I think counsel is page 26, am I right? I am, but Chair, the Anyway, I've told him so we |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | established, there is no way General Mpembe could have said that to you. MR MATHUNJWA: As far as I could remember, Mr Mpembe even attempted to phone her. He said he's phoning, to call her, that we are at the JOC. MR SEMENYA SC: Neither did General Mpembe say to you that the Provincial Commissioner was the one in charge. [14:43] MR MATHUNJWA: Mr General Mpembe introduced the Provincial Commissioner during the morning and he told us that she is in charge of the operation. MR SEMENYA SC: In fact, since being with | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | MR MATHUNJWA: statement, please? CHAIRPERSON: referring to paragraph 85 on MR SEMENYA SC: witness does not need to – CHAIRPERSON: can carry on. MR MATHUNJWA: question? | Can you refer me to my I think counsel is page 26, am I right? I am, but Chair, the Anyway, I've told him so we If you may repeat your |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | established, there is no way General Mpembe could have said that to you. MR MATHUNJWA: As far as I could remember, Mr Mpembe even attempted to phone her. He said he's phoning, to call her, that we are at the JOC. MR SEMENYA SC: Neither did General Mpembe say to you that the Provincial Commissioner was the one in charge. [14:43] MR MATHUNJWA: Mr General Mpembe introduced the Provincial Commissioner during the morning and he told us that she is in charge of the operation. MR SEMENYA SC: In fact, since being with the generals, they have never saluted me. So you say | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | MR MATHUNJWA: statement, please? CHAIRPERSON: referring to paragraph 85 on MR SEMENYA SC: witness does not need to – CHAIRPERSON: can carry on. MR MATHUNJWA: question? MR SEMENYA SC: it? MR MATHUNJWA: | Can you refer me to my I think counsel is page 26, am I right? I am, but Chair, the Anyway, I've told him so we If you may repeat your Paragraph 85, do you have Yes, I do. |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | established, there is no way General Mpembe could have said that to you. MR MATHUNJWA: As far as I could remember, Mr Mpembe even attempted to phone her. He said he's phoning, to call her, that we are at the JOC. MR SEMENYA SC: Neither did General Mpembe say to you that the Provincial Commissioner was the one in charge. [14:43] MR MATHUNJWA: Mr General Mpembe introduced the Provincial Commissioner during the morning and he told us that she is in charge of the operation. MR SEMENYA SC: In fact, since being with the generals, they have never saluted me. So you say that's what General Mpembe did with you, salute? | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | MR MATHUNJWA: statement, please? CHAIRPERSON: referring to paragraph 85 on MR SEMENYA SC: witness does not need to – CHAIRPERSON: can carry on. MR MATHUNJWA: question? MR SEMENYA SC: it? MR MATHUNJWA: MR SEMENYA SC: | Can you refer me to my I think counsel is page 26, am I right? I am, but Chair, the Anyway, I've told him so we If you may repeat your Paragraph 85, do you have Yes, I do. I'm asking you, are you |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | established, there is no way General Mpembe could have said that to you. MR MATHUNJWA: As far as I could remember, Mr Mpembe even attempted to phone her. He said he's phoning, to call her, that we are at the JOC. MR SEMENYA SC: Neither did General Mpembe say to you that the Provincial Commissioner was the one in charge. [14:43] MR MATHUNJWA: Mr General Mpembe introduced the Provincial Commissioner during the morning and he told us that she is in charge of the operation. MR SEMENYA SC: In fact, since being with the generals, they have never saluted me. So you say | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | MR MATHUNJWA: statement, please? CHAIRPERSON: referring to paragraph 85 on MR SEMENYA SC: witness does not need to – CHAIRPERSON: can carry on. MR MATHUNJWA: question? MR SEMENYA SC: it? MR MATHUNJWA: MR SEMENYA SC: | Can you refer me to my I think counsel is page 26, am I right? I am, but Chair, the Anyway, I've told him so we If you may repeat your Paragraph 85, do you have Yes, I do. |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | established, there is no way General Mpembe could have said that to you. MR MATHUNJWA: As far as I could remember, Mr Mpembe even attempted to phone her. He said he's phoning, to call her, that we are at the JOC. MR SEMENYA SC: Neither did General Mpembe say to you that the Provincial Commissioner was the one in charge. [14:43] MR MATHUNJWA: Mr General Mpembe introduced the Provincial Commissioner during the morning and he told us that she is in charge of the operation. MR SEMENYA SC: In fact, since being with the generals, they have never saluted me. So you say that's what General Mpembe did with you, salute? | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | MR MATHUNJWA: statement, please? CHAIRPERSON: referring to paragraph 85 on MR SEMENYA SC: witness does not need to – CHAIRPERSON: can carry on. MR MATHUNJWA: question? MR SEMENYA SC: it? MR MATHUNJWA: MR SEMENYA SC: | Can you refer me to my I think counsel is page 26, am I right? I am, but Chair, the Anyway, I've told him so we If you may repeat your Paragraph 85, do you have Yes, I do. I'm asking you, are you |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | established, there is no way General Mpembe could have said that to you. MR MATHUNJWA: As far as I could remember, Mr Mpembe even attempted to phone her. He said he's phoning, to call her, that we are at the JOC. MR SEMENYA SC: Neither did General Mpembe say to you that the Provincial Commissioner was the one in charge. [14:43] MR MATHUNJWA: Mr General Mpembe introduced the Provincial Commissioner during the morning and he told us that she is in charge of the operation. MR SEMENYA SC: In fact, since being with the generals, they have never saluted me. So you say that's what General Mpembe did with you, salute? MR MATHUNJWA: When? | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | MR MATHUNJWA: statement, please? CHAIRPERSON: referring to paragraph 85 on MR SEMENYA SC: witness does not need to – CHAIRPERSON: can carry on. MR MATHUNJWA: question? MR SEMENYA SC: it? MR MATHUNJWA: MR SEMENYA SC: serious that it was clear to ye | Can you refer me to my I think counsel is page 26, am I right? I am, but Chair, the Anyway, I've told him so we If you may repeat your Paragraph 85, do you have Yes, I do. I'm asking you, are you |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | established, there is no way General Mpembe could have said that to you. MR MATHUNJWA: As far as I could remember, Mr Mpembe even attempted to phone her. He said he's phoning, to call her, that we are at the JOC. MR SEMENYA SC: Neither did General Mpembe say to you that the Provincial Commissioner was the one in charge. [14:43] MR MATHUNJWA: Mr General Mpembe introduced the Provincial Commissioner during the morning and he told us that she is in charge of the operation. MR SEMENYA SC: In fact, since being with the generals, they have never saluted me. So you say that's what General Mpembe did with you, salute? MR MATHUNJWA: When? MR SEMENYA SC: At least you say it in | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | MR MATHUNJWA: statement, please? CHAIRPERSON: referring to paragraph 85 on MR SEMENYA SC: witness does not need to – CHAIRPERSON: can carry on. MR MATHUNJWA: question? MR SEMENYA SC: it? MR MATHUNJWA: MR SEMENYA SC: serious that it was clear to ye to kill? | Can you refer me to my I think counsel is page 26, am I right? I am, but Chair, the Anyway, I've told him so we If you may repeat your Paragraph 85, do you have Yes, I do. I'm asking you, are you ou that the police were going Yes, based on what was |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | established, there is no way General Mpembe could have said that to you. MR MATHUNJWA: As far as I could remember, Mr Mpembe even attempted to phone her. He said he's phoning, to call her, that we are at the JOC. MR SEMENYA SC: Neither did General Mpembe say to you that the Provincial Commissioner was the one in charge. [14:43] MR MATHUNJWA: Mr General Mpembe introduced the Provincial Commissioner during the morning and he told us that she is in charge of the operation. MR SEMENYA SC: In fact, since being with the generals, they have never saluted me. So you say that's what General Mpembe did with you, salute? MR MATHUNJWA: When? MR SEMENYA SC: At least you say it in your statement, I don't know when it is. | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | MR MATHUNJWA: statement, please? CHAIRPERSON: referring to paragraph 85 on MR SEMENYA SC: witness does not need to – CHAIRPERSON: can carry on. MR MATHUNJWA: question? MR SEMENYA SC: it? MR MATHUNJWA: MR SEMENYA SC: serious that it was clear to ye to kill? MR MATHUNJWA: | Can you refer me to my I think counsel is page 26, am I right? I am, but Chair, the Anyway, I've told him so we If you may repeat your Paragraph 85, do you have Yes, I do. I'm asking you, are you ou that the police were going Yes, based on what was |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | established, there is no way General Mpembe could have said that to you. MR MATHUNJWA: As far as I could remember, Mr Mpembe even attempted to phone her. He said he's phoning, to call her, that we are at the JOC. MR SEMENYA SC: Neither did General Mpembe say to you that the Provincial Commissioner was the one in charge. [14:43] MR MATHUNJWA: Mr General Mpembe introduced the Provincial Commissioner during the morning and he told us that she is in charge of the operation. MR SEMENYA SC: In fact, since being with the generals, they have never saluted me. So you say that's what General Mpembe did with you, salute? MR MATHUNJWA: When? MR SEMENYA SC: At least you say it in your statement, I don't know when it is. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, in the debriefing, | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | MR MATHUNJWA: statement, please? CHAIRPERSON: referring to paragraph 85 on MR SEMENYA SC: witness does not need to – CHAIRPERSON: can carry on. MR MATHUNJWA: question? MR SEMENYA SC: it? MR MATHUNJWA: MR SEMENYA SC: serious that it was clear to ye to kill? MR MATHUNJWA: happening, that was my con- | Can you refer me to my I think counsel is page 26, am I right? I am, but Chair, the Anyway, I've told him so we If you may repeat your Paragraph 85, do you have Yes, I do. I'm asking you, are you ou that the police were going Yes, based on what was clusion. And not that the |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | established, there is no way General Mpembe could have said that to you. MR MATHUNJWA: As far as I could remember, Mr Mpembe even attempted to phone her. He said he's phoning, to call her, that we are at the JOC. MR SEMENYA SC: Neither did General Mpembe say to you that the Provincial Commissioner was the one in charge. [14:43] MR MATHUNJWA: Mr General Mpembe introduced the Provincial Commissioner during the morning and he told us that she is in charge of the operation. MR SEMENYA SC: In fact, since being with the generals, they have never saluted me. So you say that's what General Mpembe did with you, salute? MR MATHUNJWA: When? MR SEMENYA SC: At least you say it in your statement, I don't know when it is. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, in the debriefing, that's what I said. | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | MR MATHUNJWA: statement, please? CHAIRPERSON: referring to paragraph 85 on MR SEMENYA SC: witness does not need to – CHAIRPERSON: can carry on. MR MATHUNJWA: question? MR SEMENYA SC: it? MR MATHUNJWA: MR SEMENYA SC: serious that it was clear to yo to kill? MR MATHUNJWA: happening, that was my cond | Can you refer me to my I think counsel is page 26, am I right? I am, but Chair, the Anyway, I've told him so we If you may repeat your Paragraph 85, do you have Yes, I do. I'm asking you, are you ou that the police were going Yes, based on what was clusion. And not that the |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | established, there is no way General Mpembe could have said that to you. MR MATHUNJWA: As far as I could remember, Mr Mpembe even attempted to phone her. He said he's phoning, to call her, that we are at the JOC. MR SEMENYA SC: Neither did General Mpembe say to you that the Provincial Commissioner was the one in charge. [14:43] MR MATHUNJWA: Mr General Mpembe introduced the Provincial Commissioner during the morning and he told us that she is in charge of the operation. MR SEMENYA SC: In fact, since being with the generals, they have never saluted me. So you say that's what General Mpembe did with you, salute? MR MATHUNJWA: When? MR SEMENYA SC: At least you say it in your statement, I don't know when it is. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, in the debriefing, that's what I said. MR SEMENYA SC: General Mpembe will deny | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | MR MATHUNJWA: statement, please? CHAIRPERSON: referring to paragraph 85 on MR SEMENYA SC: witness does not need to – CHAIRPERSON: can carry on. MR MATHUNJWA: question? MR SEMENYA SC: it? MR MATHUNJWA: MR SEMENYA SC: serious that it was clear to ye to kill? MR MATHUNJWA: happening, that was my cone MR SEMENYA SC: protesters will disarm and dis | Can you refer me to my I think counsel is page 26, am I right? I am, but Chair, the Anyway, I've told him so we If you may repeat your Paragraph 85, do you have Yes, I do. I'm asking you, are you ou that the police were going Yes, based on what was clusion. And not that the |

```
Page 2465
                                                                                                                          Page 2467
    it's clear, I if may be allowed to read, I said in the -
                                                                        its being made available.
    what paragraph - I said that "The writing was on the wall
                                                                    2
                                                                               MS BARNES:
 2
                                                                                                  Yes, we can certainly make
 3
     as it was clear to me that the police were going to shoot
                                                                    3
                                                                        enquiries, Chair.
 4
     these people." I don't see where it says the police will
                                                                    4
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     Alright.
    kill these people.
                                                                    5
 5
                                                                               MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                                                                                         Chairman, I think there
                                                                    6
 6
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                    Are you serious?
                                                                       is - I think the clips that I showed at the commencement do
 7
                                                                    7
           MR MATHUNJWA:
                                    Yes, according to the
                                                                        have a short excerpt of Mr Mathunjwa predicting that people
                                                                    8
                                                                        are going to be shot, that there may be deaths, but we'll
 8
     portion that I've been referred to by yourself, 85, it
                                                                    9
 9
     says, "Before going back to speak to the workers I had an
                                                                        have to find that. I looked for it this morning, I don't
10
    interview with eTV. During the interview I said that there
                                                                   10
                                                                       have it with me but there is a relevant clip on that first
     was no co-operation from SAPS and no co-operation from
                                                                   11
11
                                                                        lot of extracts that were shown.
                                                                   12
12
     management. The interviewer asked me, 'What now?' I said
                                                                               MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                       Chair, we can -
13
     that the writing was on the wall as it was clear to me that
                                                                   13
                                                                               MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                                                                                         We can find that.
14
     the police were going to shoot these people. I said that
                                                                   14
                                                                               MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                       We can do it easier than
     it was out of my hands and that it was in God's hands."
                                                                   15
                                                                        that, Chair. Can I refer you to paragraph 87 of your
15
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                        statement? You say, "I then proceeded to the koppie, I
16
                                    They were going to shoot
     to kill?
17
                                                                   17
                                                                        told the workers that there was no-one to whom I could give
18
           MR MATHUNJWA:
                                    Come again?
                                                                        a report of what the workers wanted. I pleaded with them.
                                                                        I said to them that if they do not leave the koppie the
19
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                    Were they going to shoot
                                                                   19
20
     to kill, because I can only see you connoting one thing,
                                                                   20
                                                                        police were going to kill them."
21
     that they were going to shoot to kill them.
                                                                   21
                                                                               MR MATHUNJWA:
                                                                                                       That's correct.
22
           MR MATHUNJWA:
                                    I cannot be in the
                                                                   22
                                                                               MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                       So why are we dancing
23
    position to interpret your interpretation on that.
                                                                   23
                                                                       around shooting and people can be killed or not killed?
24
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                   24
                                                                               MR MATHUNJWA:
                                  Come on, Mr Mathunjwa, when
                                                                                                       I was referring to clause
                                                                       85 and then the Commissioner corrected that, then I said it
25
    you say the police are going to shoot them, surely you mean
                                                        Page 2466
                                                                                                                          Page 2468
                                                                       was for shooting and then I confirmed on 87 that yes, they
 1
     the police are going to shoot them and there's a distinct
                                                                    2
                                                                       will be killed.
 2
     possibility they'll be killed?
 3
            MR MATHUNJWA:
                                     They can be killed and
                                                                    3
                                                                               MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                       Now that we have
 4
     others they cannot be killed.
                                                                    4
                                                                        established it, why was it not your prediction that the
 5
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  All the shots mightn't be
                                                                        people will disperse instead?
     fatal, but some at least are probably going to be fatal and
                                                                    6
                                                                               MR MATHUNJWA:
                                                                                                       After this interview I
 6
     a number of them are going to die. That's what you meant,
                                                                    7
                                                                       went to the mountain, actually even before there, I asked
 7
 8
     surely?
                                                                       two officers who were there, two black officers, that who
 9
            MR MATHUNJWA:
                                     Thank you, that's it.
                                                                       was in charge of the operation and then they show me one
10
                                                                       white officer whom I told him that I had no co-operation
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Now do we - Ms Barnes, can
                                                                   10
     you tell us, is this eTV interview avaiable? If anything
                                                                       from the JOC and then he said he will phone General Naidoo,
                                                                   11
11
12
     turns on it we can get it and see what exactly he said and
                                                                   12
                                                                       I must wait for 15 minutes.
13
                                                                   13
     in what context it was said. Is it available?
                                                                               MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                       That's your best answer
14
           MS BARNES:
                               No, we don't have it at this
                                                                   14
                                                                       why you did not hold a view that the protesters might
15
                                                                   15
                                                                       disperse, correct? That's your best answer?
     moment.
16
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  I didn't ask if you had it,
                                                                   16
                                                                               MR MATHUNJWA:
                                                                                                       No, I went to the koppie.
17
     I said is it available?
                                                                   17
                                                                       I didn't end there. After there was no response from
                                                                       General Naidoo I proceeded to the koppie.
18
            MS BARNES:
                               We would have to find out.
                                                                   18
                                                                   19
19
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  I see. It might be -
                                                                              MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                       In fact, when we played
20
            MS BARNES:
                               We're having difficulty
                                                                       that clip I should have made you listen closer because
21
     obtaining footage -
                                                                   21
                                                                        after the protester 6 says they're going to finish them
22
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Yes, I know, we've
                                                                       off, you are heard laughing there.
                                                                   22
     encountered that problem before but I would imagine if this
                                                                   23
                                                                               MR MATHUNJWA:
23
                                                                                                       That is not correct.
     one was broadcast, there shouldn't be a problem,
                                                                   24
                                                                               MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                       But you don't tell
     particularly as the interviewee would presumably consent to
                                                                       protester 6, please, you can't use such inflammatory
   ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE
```

7

21

22

renounce violence.

MR SEMENYA SC:

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

Page 2469 Page 2471 language, there's no police who are going to be killed hailer and say, "No - no, no police officers are going to 2 here. Those who come from the Eastern Cape will happily go 2 be killed here." Correct? 3 home after this operation. 3 MR MATHUNJWA: I did renounce. It might 4 MR MATHUNJWA: It's only a clip that we 4 not be that I'd never take a loudspeaker for that specific 5 are playing, it doesn't cover what other things that are person but I did renounce violence at the mountain. 6 said. As I'm saying clearly, that I did renounce violence, MR SEMENYA SC: On the 15th when you were 6 7 I did encourage the workers to leave that koppie, I did 7 at the koppie you were inside the Nyala, correct? that. It might not be specific to that person but I did 8 8 MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, that is correct. 9 9 say that the people must leave the koppie. MR SEMENYA SC: You spoke inside the 10 MR SEMENYA SC: You don't take the loud 10 Nyala and left still inside the Nyala, correct? hailer, the point I'm making, you don't take the loud 11 11 MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, we left from the hailer from him and say, no - no, there are no police who 12 12 Nyala and then to another vehicle. 13 are going to be killed here. 13 MR SEMENYA SC: So when the protesters 14 MR MATHUNJWA: He was not the only one 14 were saying - or when you formed the view that they will go 15 who was still talking. I think there were many workers who to work the following day, it is something you heard inside 15 were continually talking there. And again, it must be the Nyala? 16 16 reminded that I went back to the - I mean to the JOC, 17 17 MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, it was when I was inside the Nyala and there was a police officer with a 18 because that was the first address, so I had to go back to 18 19 the JOC after they told me that I must go and call the 19 video camera inside. 20 management to come and address them. That was not just the 20 MR SEMENYA SC: So on that which is 21 end there. heard, there was no reason why the generals held the view 21 22 MR SEMENYA SC: that tomorrow the workers are going back to work, correct? Did you hear the last 22 23 question? No -23 Not from what they, the workers, had said to you whilst you 24 CHAIRPERSON: 24 were in the Nyala. Mr Semenya, when it's 25 convenient we'll take the tea adjournment. Tell me when 25 MR MATHUNJWA: I cannot speak on the Page 2470 Page 2472 generals but what I know is that the workers, they said to 1

it's convenient and we'll do so. 2 MR SEMENYA SC: It may very well be, I 3 think I'm at the tail end but it may very well be that it's 4 an opportune time. 5 CHAIRPERSON: We'll take the tea adjournment at this stage. 6 [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES1 [15:14] CHAIRPERSON: 8 The Commission resumes. Mr 9 Semenya? 10 MR SEMENYA SC: Thank you, Chair. 11 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mathunjwa, it's my duty 12 to advise, to remind you that you're still under oath. 13 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR SEMENYA SC (CONTD): 14 Mr Mathunjwa, I'd made the statement that at no stage do 15 you take the loud hailer and say to the crowd, "We are not going to be killing any police officers here." 16 17 MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, as I was saying 18 earlier on, that people they were exchanging the platform or - as they were talking, different workers. It might not, that I've said it to a specific person, but I did

qualifies but I want to be very clear. At no stage do you

were going to be killed, at no stage do you take the loud

24 say to the crowd, after they have been told that the police

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

I don't know what "yes"

us we have to come back tomorrow and take the discussion 3 further and they, then they will see whether they go back to work. 5 MR SEMENYA SC: This is my final question but perhaps my most important question as far as I'm 7 concerned. When you hear the protesters saying they are 8 going to kill the police, you don't go to the police and say, ladies and gentlemen, we've got a serious situation on 10 our hands, the people you intend to disarm are intent in 11 killing you? You're going to need to be very, very, very 12 circumspect. 13 MR MATHUNJWA: One, do you remember that 14 I went to the JOC to report - remember we were given two 15 protocols, labour relations was for the management and 16 safety and security was for the police. So at the JOC 17 there was no-one who was present that could take the 18 message from us. And two, even though we arrived at the 19 JOC, Mr Mpembe himself he came out of one of the - I don't know whether it's a boardroom or it's an operation room -21 and then he said to me, "As I explained in the morning, I'm not in charge of the operation, it's Madam Mbombo" and he said he will try to find him. As I've said earlier on,

that according to Mr Mbombo - I mean according to Mr Mpembe

he was at the JOC, I mean at the ANC ceremonial. And also

Page 2473 Page 2475 when these workers were talking, as you correctly said, Burger, do you have any questions for the witness? 2 2 they were using the hailer. The police were also around CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR BURGER SC: Yes, 3 the area themselves, they could hear what those protesters 3 Chair. Mr Mathunjwa, my team and I represent Lonmin in 4 were saying. this debate and you're a leader of a prominent trade union 5 MR SEMENYA SC: 5 at the Lonmin mine and so is NUM but you'll understand the That's exactly the opportunity where you can say to General Mpembe, "General, 6 questions I put to you is in order to assist the Commission 6 7 to come to the truth, you understand that? 7 I have just heard now that the protesters are intent in finishing off, so you need to be extraordinarily careful 8 MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. 8 9 9 now." MR BURGER SC: In due course I may have 10 MS BARNES: Chair, with respect, Mr 10 to ask questions of NUM, it doesn't mean that Lonmin is fighting with AMCU or with NUM, that's part of the process. 11 Semenya has led evidence to the effect that one protester 11 said something which he's given a particular interpretation 12 You understand that? 12 13 to, but not protesters. 13 MR MATHUNJWA: I understand. 14 14 CHAIRPERSON: You must reformulate the MR BURGER SC: At the end of this inquiry 15 question, Mr Semenya. 15 we will make submissions to the Commission that there are MR SEMENYA SC: Did the protesters principally two reasons for this tragedy. I don't have to 16 understand what was communicated to them? Mr Mathunjwa? burden you with the first reason but the second reason, we 17 18 MR MATHUNJWA: By whom? will say, is to be found in the relationship between AMCU 19 MR SEMENYA SC: By this sixth protester 19 and NUM as at August 2012. That's my first debate I want 20 who was saying today they were going to finish them - was 20 to have with you. We have heard that SAfm debate on the he understood by those he was addressing? 21 morning of the 15th when your trade union AMCU was accused 21 22 22 by NUM of lying, in public. You remember that? MR MATHUNJWA: I don't know but for them 23 to hear, should they have heard what he was saying. 23 MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do remember that. 24 24 MR SEMENYA SC: MR BURGER SC: On that same occasion AMCU And you did not hear any 25 of them saying no - no, that's not what you're going to do? was accused of having killed two security officers on the Page 2474 Page 2476 1 MR MATHUNJWA: No. 1 12th of August, you heard that? 2 MR MATHUNJWA: 2 MR SEMENYA SC: They said "Amandla." Yes. 3 Those are all the questions I have, Chair. 3 MR BURGER SC: In fact it was said that 4 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Semenya this whole unrest was a ploy by AMCU to unseat NUM at 5 MR MATHUNIWA: I didn't hear the last? 5 Lonmin, do you remember that? CHAIRPERSON: 6 MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I remember it. No, he's finished his 6 7 7 MR BURGER SC: In fact NUM suggested that questions and now Mr Burger is going to start, I think. Mr AMCU had promised the workers R12 500,00 per month, do you 8 Burger? 8 9 9 remember that? MS BARNES: I think the witness is 10 MR MATHUNJWA: Yes 10 indicating that he didn't hear the last question. MR BURGER SC: And NUM had accused AMCU 11 CHAIRPERSON: Oh, I think the last 11 12 question was simply, "I have no more questions." 12 of intimidation during August 2012 in the events leading up 13 MR MATHUNJWA: I just want him to repeat, 13 to the 16th, do you remember that? because I said "Amandla." I don't know whether he was 14 MR MATHUNJWA: 14 Yes, I could remember 15 15 that. expecting an answer from me or -Oh, well, he said 16 16 CHAIRPERSON: MR BURGER SC: That was, in this 17 "Amandla," so have you got an answer to that? The 17 relationship, the stance adopted by NUM. Before I deal with you briefly with the stance adopted by AMCU, can I ask 18 suggestion is that after this man talked about finishing 19 off the police, people round about said "Amandla" and there you this? When you, as AMCU president, issue a media was a sort of implied question mark at the end of it. So statement, I take it you check the correctness of the facts 21 what answer do you want to give? 21 of that statement? 22 MR MATHUNJWA: No, that – it's a normal 22 MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, we do our level best 23 23 response in the mass meeting after you spoke, they usually to record. say "Amandla." 24 MR BURGER SC: And when you go on CHAIRPERSON: Lunderstand that. Mr national radio and the people listen to the debate, if you

```
Page 2477
                                                                                                                       Page 2479
    then say things on the 15th August, I take it you as
                                                                            MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                   You see in the middle, the
                                                                  1
    president will make particularly sure that you do not
                                                                      president I think is a reference to you and do you pick it
2
    spread falsehoods, that what you say is, to the best of
                                                                     up, "Africa's economy" - do you have that passage?
3
                                                                            MR MATHUNJWA:
4
    your knowledge, true and correct.
                                                                  4
5
           MR MATHUNIWA:
                                   It would be our endeavour.
                                                                  5
                                                                            MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                   "Africa's economy is in
    correct
                                                                  6
                                                                     white men's hands who arrived here by boats. They're the
6
7
           MR BURGER SC:
                                  Yes. Now we know that
                                                                  7
                                                                      ones who control our lives even today on how to live.
    during August of this year you, as president of AMCU,
                                                                      Power" - and the employee says, "it is ours." Then you say
8
9
    accused NUM of oppressing the workers, is that correct?
                                                                      "On top of that, what they do is they take our brothers and
10
           MR MATHUNJWA:
                                   Yes, I think I said
                                                                      give them top positions. That is called rent-a-black in
                                                                 10
11
    something like that.
                                                                 11
                                                                      English. They rent people who are said to be educated,
           MR BURGER SC:
                                  Yes. Mr -
                                                                 12
                                                                      they're from universities, to come and oppress us. They
12
13
           MS BARNES:
                              Chair, can I ask that the
                                                                 13
                                                                      work for the employers, they are the investors. Power."
14
    audience perhaps be requested to just remain quiet and
                                                                 14
                                                                      Who were you referring to there?
    respectful while the witness is giving his testimony?
                                                                 15
                                                                            MR MATHUNJWA:
                                                                                                     To the employer.
15
           MR BURGER SC:
                                  I'll do my best, Chair -
                                                                                                      Mr Mathunjwa, did you
16
                                                                 16
                                                                      [15:34] MR BURGER SC:
17
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 It seems a reasonable
                                                                 17
                                                                     refer then to the gentlemen you interact with on a daily
18
    request. I would expect people in the auditorium to remain
                                                                 18
                                                                      basis at Lonmin?
19
    quiet. They are here so they can hear what's said, not so
                                                                 19
                                                                            MR MATHUNJWA:
                                                                                                     I was referring to the
20
    they can participate or make comments of their own and if
                                                                 20
                                                                      employer.
21
                                                                 21
    anybody does make a comment or make a noise and is
                                                                            MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                   Mr Mathunjwa, listen to
22
    identified, I'll instruct those concerned to evict that
                                                                 22
                                                                      the question. Were you referring to there to the gentlemen
23
                                                                 23
                                                                      you were referring to at Lonmin on a daily basis in your
    person from the auditorium for the rest of the day, so
                                                                 24
24
    please behave. Carry on, thank you.
                                                                      relationship with management?
25
                                                                 25
           MR BURGER SC:
                                                                            MR MATHUNJWA:
                                  Mr Mathunjwa, what I put
                                                                                                     I was referring to the
                                                      Page 2478
                                                                                                                       Page 2480
    to you I get from exhibits before the Commission. I don't
                                                                  1
                                                                      employer -
    give you the exhibit every time because it takes long but
2
                                                                  2
                                                                             MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                    Give me - eliminate,
3
    if I have got it wrong, by all means challenge me and I'll
                                                                  3
                                                                      please. Give them a name?
4
    show you where you've said what I put to you. The second
                                                                  4
                                                                             MR MATHUNJWA:
                                                                                                      Lonmin.
5
    thing you said about NUM was that they were "Rent-a-black"
                                                                  5
                                                                             MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                    I know Lonmin. Give the
    - August 2012.
6
                                                                  6
                                                                      person, the rent-a-black, a name please.
7
           MR MATHUNJWA:
                                   That is not correct.
                                                                  7
                                                                             MR MATHUNJWA:
                                                                                                      No, I didn't specify here
8
           MR BURGER SC:
                                 Can I put it to you, if
                                                                  8
                                                                      who was the black person but I said Lonmin. I was
                                                                  9
9
    you go to Exhibit OO9, on page 6 of OO9, this is your
                                                                      referring to the employer, according to your question.
10
    speech at the koppie on the morning of the 16th of August.
                                                                 10
                                                                             MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                    I know. Help us. Who did
11
           MR MATHUNJWA:
                                   I would request assistance
                                                                 11
                                                                      you have in mind?
12
    on that.
                                                                 12
                                                                             MR MATHUNJWA:
                                                                                                      I never had a name in
13
           MR BURGER SC:
                                 Yes, let me ask my
                                                                 13
                                                                      mind.
14
    attorney to give you a hand on that. Page 6, the top of
                                                                 14
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                   You didn't have Mr
15
    the page is "Back, let it come, back." Do you have that
                                                                 15
                                                                      Phillimore or Mr Farmer in mind? I take it you didn't have
    page? Now, is that the page, Mr Mathunjwa, which in the
                                                                 16
                                                                      Mr Phillimore or Mr Farmer in mind?
17
    middle has "President" and then you say "Africa's economy
                                                                 17
                                                                             MR MATHUNJWA:
                                                                                                      Yes, because I referred to
    is in white men's hands?" Is that the one?
18
                                                                 18
                                                                      the colour.
19
           MS BARNES:
                              It's page 6 of the
                                                                 19
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                   No, Mr Phillimore, as I
    transcript.
                                                                      understand it, is white. Mr Farmer is white, is that
20
                                                                 20
21
           MR BURGER SC:
                                 I've paginated mine by
                                                                 21
                                                                      right? They're both top officials in Lonmin.
   hand but I'll ask my attorney to assist you. Thank you
                                                                             MR MATHUNJWA:
                                                                 22
                                                                                                      Yes.
   very much. Thank you very much. Do you have that page in
                                                                 23
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                   You weren't referring to
24 front of you?
                                                                 24
                                                                      them?
       MR MATHUNJWA:
                                  Yes.
                                                                 25
                                                                             MR MATHUNJWA:
                                                                                                      I referring that the
```

Page 2481 Page 2483 employer employed blacks. statement? It says "Media release statement 14 August 1 2 CHAIRPERSON: 2 2012." Yes, so you must have had 3 3 black people in mind who were employed in relatively top MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do have. 4 positions in Lonmin, would that be fair? 4 MR BURGER SC: Page 2, last paragraph. 5 MR MATHUNJWA: That would be fair, in 5 The statement reads, "Without laying any blame to anyone, general. 6 but it is important to state that we also suspect some 6 7 CHAIRPERSON: 7 Yes, now which people - now sinister forces behind the situation. Before the report if top officials of Lonmin heard you saying that, who would 8 8 about RDO's demands, we learned that NUM started an 9 9 they think you were referring to? intensive campaign where they said 'Reclaiming Lonmin 10 MR MATHUNJWA: They would be referring to 10 back.' This campaign is ongoing and it is even involving top officials from the ruling party." That's referring to 11 11 blacks that are employed at the mine. 12 the ANC, is it? 12 CHAIRPERSON: Top positions, you talk 13 about top positions, so it must be black positions - black MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. 13 14 14 persons employed by Lonmin in top positions, is that MR BURGER SC: Yes. And I read on, 15 "These top officials have been conducting mass meetings 15 with workers saying all bad things about AMCU and urging 16 MR MATHUNJWA: That is correct but not a workers not to - to go back to NUM when those maybe is part 17 person, I was just saying blacks. 17 18 MR BURGER SC: Mr Mathunjwa, I'm sorry, of the strategy and later blame AMCU for all the bad things 19 I'll have to make a submission at the end that that answer in order for AMCU to be portrayed as a bad union." I 20 of yours is a less than reliable answer, that you know full 20 understood that to mean you call NUM a sinister force. Was 21 well to whom you refer and you make the statement on the 21 I wrong? morning of a most inflammatory situation and now you're not 22 If you read the very same 22 MR MATHUNJWA: 23 willing to tell us who you referred to. 23 statement you can see there is a full stop there, 24 MR MATHUNJWA: 24 "situation full stop." Then there's a new sentence that As I've answered earlier 25 25 starts. on. Page 2482 Page 2484 MR BURGER SC: Yes. 1 1 MR BURGER SC: Yes, I'm not debating MR HANABE: grammar with you, I'm asking for a context. I'm saying I 2 I'm sorry, what was your 3 reply? read that, that you accuse NUM of being a sinister force. 4 MR BURGER SC: I'm still exploring the Did I read it incorrectly? 5 5 relationship between AMCU -MR MATHUNJWA: You have read like -MR HANABE: 6 Sorry, I'm asking -6 that's why I am saying that sentence finishes, there is a 7 7 full stop there, then start a new sentence. "Before the MR BURGER SC: I'm still exploring the report about RDO demands" - comma - "we learned that NUM 8 relationship between the two unions in December this year 9 9 in order to understand what role that played in the started an intensive campaign." 10 10 tragedy. MR BURGER SC: Mr Mathunjwa, who were the CHAIRPERSON: 11 11 You mean in August this sinister forces you were referring to here? 12 12 MR MATHUNJWA: The very same sinister year. 13 MR BURGER SC: In August this year. 13 forces, it's what I communicated to management when they 14 CHAIRPERSON: We haven't got to December were asking us about the march. We said surely there are 14 15 15 sinister forces around this and the management, they said this year yet. 16 they don't know who is behind this. So I was also saying 16 MR BURGER SC: I'm sorry. It feels like 17 December, Chair, but - and what I'm putting to you is what 17 the very same thing the perception of AMCU was, in public, of NUM and the next 18 18 MR BURGER SC: So do you refer to thing I want to put to you is that you accuse NUM of being 19 sinister forces without knowing who they are? 20 a sinister force behind the whole situation. 20 MR MATHUNJWA: That's what we wanted to 21 MR MATHUNJWA: That is not correct. 21 investigate, who was behind. 22 MR BURGER SC: Can I ask you to have a 22 MR BURGER SC: I'll also make a look at your press statement which you issued on the 14th of 23 submission that that answer is not reliable, at the end of 23

the inquiry. The next thing that you said of NUM, as the

president, is that they were using dirty tricks. Do you

August? It's Exhibit OO2 and if you go to page 2 of that,

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

do you have that press statement? Do you have that press

```
Page 2485
                                                                                                                        Page 2487
                                                                      as the industry players who were playing dirty tricks in
     accept that?
 1
                                                                   2
                                                                      labelling AMCU a hard-line union? Who were they?
 2
            MR MATHUNJWA:
                                     Did you find on the very
 3
                                                                   3
                                                                             MR MATHUNJWA:
                                                                                                      I was labelling - I was
     same statement there?
 4
            MR BURGER SC:
                                    It is somewhere in there.
                                                                  4
                                                                      referring to the platinum industry, the mines in the
 5
     I'm testing your memory. Is it correct that you accused
                                                                      platinum where we are organising.
     NUM in August 2012 of using dirty tricks?
                                                                  6
                                                                             MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                    And then you said the role
 6
 7
            MR MATHUNJWA:
                                                                  7
                                     It could be so, I said,
                                                                      players also. I'm trying to identify the role players.
 8
    but -
                                                                  8
                                                                      Like I tried, without success, to identify the rent-a-
 9
                                                                  9
            MR BURGER SC:
                                   Let me help you. Page 4
                                                                      blacks, still don't know who they are. I'm now trying to
     of that same statement, second paragraph. You say, "In
                                                                  10
                                                                      understand your evidence that what you really here were
10
     conclusion, we want to call upon all stakeholders in
                                                                  11
                                                                      referring to were industry players and I want to see who
11
     platinum industry to accept the reality that AMCU is one of
                                                                 12
12
                                                                      those players are?
                                                                  13
13
     the major stakeholders that need to be respected,
                                                                             MR MATHUNJWA:
                                                                                                      It's the employer. If
14
     accommodated and learn to work with. Trying to sideline
                                                                  14
                                                                      maybe I can continue, if you may allow me.
15
     AMCU and using dirty tricks in labelling AMCU as a hard-
                                                                  15
                                                                             MR BURGER SC:
     line union which uses violence will not assist the
                                                                  16
16
                                                                             MR MATHUNJWA:
                                                                                                      I mean we find difficulty
     situation."
17
                                                                  17
                                                                      to get organisational rights in many of the mines in the
18
            MR MATHUNJWA:
                                     Yes. I see that one.
                                                                  18
                                                                      industry of platinum, even though you may target - those
19
            MR BURGER SC:
                                   Do I read that correctly,
                                                                  19
                                                                      are the dirty tricks that I'm referring to.
     that you saw NUM as one of the sinister forces?
20
                                                                  20
                                                                             MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                    Mr Mathunjwa, AMCU has
21
                                                                 21
                                                                      limited organisational rights at Lonmin in terms of an
            MR MATHUNJWA:
                                     As I earlier on said, that
                                                                  22
                                                                      agreement concluded on the 15th of December 2011, is that
22
     the sinister forces are referred to management, that this
23
     is what has to be investigated. In this instance where you
                                                                 23
                                                                      correct?
                                                                  24
                                                                             MR MATHUNJWA:
                                                                                                      That is correct.
24
     are reading, I was reflecting to the employers that they
                                                                  25
                                                                             MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                    Those rights were then
25
     had to accept AMCU as a stakeholder in the industry of
                                                                                                                        Page 2488
                                                      Page 2486
                                                                      expanded in May of 2012 by way of an agreement called "An
 1
    platinum.
                                                                      addendum to the limited organisational rights agreement
 2
           MR BURGER SC:
                                  Do you want the Commission
 3
    to understand that what you say here is that Lonmin was
                                                                      between AMCU and Lonmin," is that correct?
 4
    using dirty tricks on AMCU?
                                                                  4
                                                                             MR MATHUNJWA:
                                                                                                     That is correct.
                                                                  5
 5
            MR MATHUNJWA:
                                                                             MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                   Where's the dirty trick?
                                    I'm not suggesting that,
    but this is what I wrote here.
                                                                  6
                                                                             MR MATHUNJWA:
                                                                                                     Let me assist here. Those
 6
 7
            MR BURGER SC:
                                                                  7
                                  Mr Mathunjwa, we can read
                                                                      limited organisational rights were never received or - from
 8
    what you wrote. I thought I understood that. I'm now
                                                                      the silver platter. We had to declare the dispute as from
 9
    trying to get your gloss on what you wrote and what I'm
                                                                      2010. If you can check the date when we started having
    asking you is, who do you accuse here of having used dirty
                                                                  10
                                                                      those organisational rights, until such time we had the
10
    tricks in labelling AMCU? Who did you refer to?
                                                                  11
11
                                                                      certificate to embark on a protected industrial action and
12
            MR MATHUNJWA:
                                    I mean I was referring to
                                                                  12
                                                                      further that, as AMCU, we never used the certificate. I
13
    the industry and the stakeholders.
                                                                  13
                                                                      kept on knocking to the management, senior management of
14
           MR BURGER SC:
                                  Which is the industry who
                                                                  14
                                                                      Lonmin, that resulted into those organisational rights,
15
    will play dirty tricks on AMCU? The platinum industry?
                                                                  15
                                                                      whereas there were unions that have got less membership, I
16
           MR MATHUNJWA:
                                    Yes.
                                                                  16
                                                                      mean at the mine, that were given organisational rights.
17
           MR BURGER SC:
                                  Oh. And who were the
                                                                  17
                                                                             MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                   Mr Mathunjwa, that is a
18
    stakeholders who were playing dirty tricks on AMCU in
                                                                  18
                                                                      false answer. That is not what you refer to on page 4 of
19
    August of this year?
                                                                      your press report. Your press report deals with dirty
20
            MR MATHUNJWA:
                                    Not referring to August
                                                                      tricks in calling AMCU a hard-line union. It's got nothing
21
    but I was referring to the industry, platinum industry -
                                                                      to do with recognition rights which you voluntarily
           MR BURGER SC:
                                  I don't mind, July or
                                                                  22
                                                                      concluded with Lonmin.
22
    April.
                                                                  23
                                                                             MR MATHUNJWA:
                                                                                                     That's what I've said.
23
24
         MR MATHUNJWA:
                                    Okay.
                                                                  24
                                                                      That was my answer.
25
           MR BURGER SC:
                                  Who do you refer to here
                                                                 25
                                                                             MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                    And we also know that
```

```
Page 2489
                                                                                                                        Page 2491
    because of this toxic relationship between NUM and AMCU at
                                                                             MR MATHUNJWA:
                                                                                                     Yes, I've answered by
                                                                   1
2
    August of this year, NUM wouldn't even go in the same
                                                                      saying if a person wants to exercise his or her rights, I'm
    vehicle than AMCU to the koppie on the 15th, is that
3
                                                                      not the one to determine that and therefore AMCU, we don't
4
    correct?
                                                                      have any toxic relations.
                                                                   5
5
           MR MATHUNJWA:
                                   As far as AMCU is
                                                                             MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                   Do you also accept that in
    concerned we never had any toxic relationship with NUM. We
                                                                   6
                                                                      view of the relationship between the two unions, Lonmin
6
7
                                                                   7
    - as you can look at those dates where we concluded those
                                                                      could never negotiate wages outside of the collective
                                                                  8
                                                                      bargaining agreement?
8
    limited organisational rights, there was no incident from
9
                                                                   9
    our side that is known of, that there is a toxic
                                                                             MR MATHUNJWA:
                                                                                                     Would you please repeat
10
    relationship. I cannot account to any person who decides
                                                                  10
                                                                      that one?
    to exercise his or her right and his decision or her
                                                                  11
                                                                             MR BURGER SC:
11
                                                                                                   Because of the
    decision in the matter that you are referring to.
                                                                  12
                                                                      relationship between AMCU and NUM in August of this year,
12
13
           MR BURGER SC:
                                                                      there was no room to negotiate on wages outside of the
                                 No, but Mr Mathunjwa, you
                                                                  13
    were present at the koppie at midday on the 16th August
14
                                                                      established structures, those collective agreements in
15
    when, in your presence, one of your delegates sang the song
                                                                      place and those unions with collective bargaining power.
    that we heard about yesterday, this NUM, how are we going
                                                                      You accept that?
16
    to kill it, this NUM, we hate NUM. That was a toxic
                                                                  17
                                                                                                     No, I don't accept because
17
                                                                             MR MATHUNJWA:
18
    relationship, Mr Mathuniwa.
                                                                  18
                                                                      AMCU had no bargaining rights at Lonmin.
                                                                  19
19
           MR MATHUNJWA:
                                   I did explain the song
                                                                             MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                   No. that's correct and I
20
    yesterday. As you say, you were present.
                                                                  20
                                                                      agree with that. AMCU couldn't, couldn't negotiate on
21
           MR BURGER SC:
                                 Yes. I heard you
                                                                  21
                                                                      wages, is that correct?
    explaining the killing. How do you explain the idiom, "I
                                                                  22
                                                                             MR MATHUNJWA:
                                                                                                     That's correct.
22
23
    hate NUM?" What does that mean - in Zulu or Xhosa?
                                                                  23
                                                                             MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                   Yes. And I think you
24
           MR MATHUNJWA:
                                   [Zulu/Xhosa phrase]
                                                                  24
                                                                      accept that there was nowhere that NUM could negotiate with
25
    [15:54] MR BURGER SC:
                                    What does that mean? Help
                                                                      AMCU on wages, while AMCU didn't have the right to do a
                                                       Page 2490
                                                                                                                        Page 2492
    me. I beg your pardon?
                                                                       wage negotiation. They would have NUM on their doorstep
1
2
           MR MATHUNJWA:
                                    I don't like.
                                                                   2
                                                                       immediately, you accept that?
3
           MR BURGER SC:
                                  Yes.
                                                                   3
                                                                             MR MATHUNJWA:
                                                                                                      I know that we wouldn't
4
           MR MATHUNJWA:
                                    Or I don't want to
                                                                   4
                                                                       negotiate with the employer, hence we don't have those
5
    associate with you.
                                                                       rights. And also I don't think also the employer cannot
           MR BURGER SC:
                                  You say that's not
                                                                   6
                                                                       speak to NUM by that time in terms of negotiations.
6
7
                                                                   7
                                                                             MR BURGER SC:
    serious, that's not literally meant?
                                                                                                    Mr Mathunjwa, we don't
8
           MR MATHUNJWA:
                                    No, it's a competition, as
                                                                       have to go there because, as I understand the facts, NUM
                                                                   9
9
                                                                       didn't try to speak to the employer on wages during that
    I explained yesterday.
10
           MR BURGER SC:
                                  Mr Mathunjwa, this is a
                                                                  10
                                                                       month, so let's not raise problems which do not exist.
11
    matter of life and death, this is not a competition. Have
                                                                       I've now addressed with you the relationship between the
                                                                  11
                                                                      two unions at Lonmin during August. What I want to next
12
    a look at Exhibit L. It doesn't have to go onto the
                                                                  12
13
    screen, I just want to show the witness this. Slide 101,
                                                                  13
                                                                      just touch upon is -
    this is a photograph taken the Tuesday before the Thursday
                                                                  14
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    Mr Burger, I'm sorry to
14
15
    when this song is sung. It's a photograph of a NUM shop
                                                                       interrupt you. Would you perhaps like to touch on the next
                                                                  15
    steward near the koppie. You've seen this?
                                                                       matter tomorrow morning at half past nine?
16
                                                                  16
17
           MR MATHUNJWA:
                                    Yes.
                                                                  17
                                                                             MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                     Indeed, sir, thank you.
18
           MR BURGER SC:
                                  I put to you there was a
                                                                  18
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    The Commission will adjourn
    toxic relationship between NUM and AMCU in August of 2012
                                                                  19
                                                                       till 9:30 tomorrow.
20
    at the time of this upheaval.
                                                                  20
                                                                              [COMMISSION ADJOURNED]
21
           MR MATHUNJWA:
                                    I don't agree with that.
                                                                  21
22
           MR BURGER SC:
                                  I wasn't sure that I
                                                                  22
    understood the answer to an earlier question of mine. Do
                                                                  23
    you accept that on the 15th of August NUM wouldn't even
                                                                  24
   travel to the koppie in the same vehicle as AMCU?
                                                                  25
   ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE
```

appreciate 2405:11 appreciation 2406:11

apprise 2406:9

| A |
|--|
| abide 2413:23 |
| able 2396:12 2422:4 |
| 2424:3 2431:3 |
| 2442:16 2452:21 |
| |
| absent 2435:9 |
| accept 2391:14 2396:2 |
| 2400:8 2401:10 |
| 2403:5 2409:24 |
| 2410.1.2495.1.12.25 |
| 2419:1 2485:1,12,25 |
| 2490:24 2491:5,16,17 |
| 2491:24 2492:2 |
| accommodated |
| 2485:14 |
| |
| accompanied 2412:23 |
| account 2423:22 |
| 2489:10 |
| accurate 2423:22 |
| 2428:24 2438:25 |
| |
| accurately 2442:16 |
| accuse 2482:19 2484:3 |
| 2486:10 |
| accused 2475:21,25 |
| 2476.11 2477.0 |
| 2476:11 2477:9 |
| 2485:5 |
| act 2433:22 |
| action 2488:11 |
| actual 2422:22 |
| |
| addendum 2488:2 |
| address 2392:13 |
| 2394:10 2431:11,11 |
| 2431:25 2437:4 |
| 2469:18,20 |
| addressed 2408:23 |
| |
| 2432:13 2439:4 |
| 2492:11 |
| addresses 2406:14 |
| 2408:9,14 |
| addressing 2410:22 |
| 2413:14 2414:1 |
| |
| 2423:17 2427:18 |
| 2454:7 2473:21 |
| adds 2405:25 |
| adjourn 2447:7 |
| |
| 2492:18 |
| ADJOURNED 2492:20 |
| adjourning 2422:3 |
| 2447:14 |
| adjournment 2404:7 |
| 2421:19,24 2422:4 |
| The state of the s |
| 2469:25 2470:6 |
| ADJOURNS 2421:25 |
| 2447:8 2470:7 |
| admit 2441:1 |
| adopted 2476:17,18 |
| |
| Adv 2421:16,18 |
| advantage 2416:11 |
| 2417:22 2433:6 |
| advise 2470:12 |
| advocates 2421:21 |
| affirmative 2422:8 |
| |
| African 2401:11 |
| 2424:25 |
| Africa's 2478:17 |
| 2470.3 5 |

```
afternoon 2406:23
  2447:13.17
agenda 2451:10
ago 2394:21 2426:25
agree 2399:16 2428:4,5
  2428:13 2438:1
  2490:21 2491:20
agreed 2403:21
  2421:22 2451:9,24
agreement 2422:6
  2487:22 2488:1,2
  2491:8
agreements 2491:14
allow 2424:24 2487:14
allowed 2390:11
  2430:17 2465:1
Alright 2442:7 2467:4
alternative 2393:20
Amandla 2431:5
  2474:2,14,17,19,24
amounts 2416:25
ANC 2460:24 2461:5
  2461:14,22 2472:25
 2483:12
angry 2449:22,24,25
 2450:5,8
Annandale 2434:15
announce 2447:10
answer 2390:4 2413:1
  2413:16 2415:23
  2417:1 2418:17
  2421:9,15 2427:5,5
  2436:12 2439:18
  2440:11,17,23 2441:6
  2448:1 2449:16
  2460:23 2468:13,15
  2474:15,17,21
  2481:19,20 2484:23
  2488:18,24 2490:23
answered 2399:10
  2404:17 2422:8
  2436:14 2440:18
  2441:4 2481:24
  2491:1
answering 2440:15
  2449:20
answers 2409:21
anticipate 2459:12,13
  2460:2,16
anticipated 2458:9
anticipating 2460:15
anybody 2448:20
  2477:21
anyway 2394:17
  2452:20 2455:18
  2464:10
apologies 2389:6
  2461:21
apology 2461:16
appeal 2430:23,25
appear 2415:5
appears 2392:21
  2395:14 2422:8
  2424:16
application 2392:6
  2393:3,5,18 2394:2,9
```

| apprise 2406:9 |
|---|
| approach 2405:15 |
| 2406:12 |
| approached 2406:11 |
| April 2486:23 |
| area 2438:9 2439:16 |
| 2473:3 |
| aren't 2403:13 2412:16 |
| 2463:9 |
| argue 2412:4 2432:22 |
| 2433:4 2455:6,18 |
| 2457:9 |
| armed 2397:18,21 |
| 2398:3,6,9,11 |
| 2409:24 2410:12,20 |
| 2410:25 2411:6,10,18 |
| 2411:25 2412:7,17,21 |
| 2413:8,19 2414:5,21 |
| 2415:2 2417:5,24 |
| 2418:4,15 2419:3,6 |
| 2454:24 2463:4 |
| arms 2412:23 2415:14 |
| 2415:17 2420:2 |
| 2434:9 2435:25 |
| 2436:11 2437:4,6,10 |
| 2437:12,15 2439:21 |
| 2446:22 2447:2 |
| 2448:17 2449:2,23 |
| arrange 2394:6 |
| arrival 2453:4 |
| arrived 2472:18 2479:6 |
| asked 2389:11 2399:7 |
| 2399:15 2404:22 |
| 2405:2,4 2406:11 |
| 2408:24 2422:18 |
| 2440:16,19 2454:1,21 |
| 2465:12 2468:7 |
| asking 2393:17 |
| 2407:13 2412:17 |
| 2419:15 2432:17 |
| 2454:10 2455:13 |
| 2459:22 2460:9 |
| 2464:17 2482:6 |
| |
| 2484:2,14 2486:10 |
| aspect 2405:16 |
| assist 2475:6 2478:22 2485:16 2488:6 |
| |
| assistance 2430:2 |
| 2478:11 |
| associate 2490:5 |
| assume 2390:10,21 |
| 2427:13 |
| assumption 2390:14,15 |
| 2390:23 |
| assured 2434:8 |
| attack 2458:10 |
| attacking 2399:3 |
| attempt 2389:21 |
| attempted 2462:7 |
| attendance 2407:4 |
| attended 2391:24 |
| 2395:4 |
| attention 2422:20 |
| attorney 2478:14,22 |
| |
| |

audience 2477:14 auditorium 2407:24 2417:4 2477:18.23 August 2395:3 2403:20 2410:2 2423:17 2433:11,17 2434:9 2475:19 2476:1,12 2477:1,8 2478:6,10 2482:11,13,24 2483:1 2485:6 2486:19,20 2489:2,14 2490:19,24 2491:12 2492:12 **avaiable** 2466:11 avail 2391:1 available 2466:13,17 2467:1 averted 2450:25 avoid 2418:22 2419:11 2420:7 2425:2,3 2428:1,6,9,15 **avoiding** 2417:17 2451:6 aware 2405:25 2407:15 R back 2391:2 2393:12 2393:21 2419:23 2427:14,21 2431:1,25 2434:21,22 2435:13 2437:15 2438:21 2439:7,25 2440:1,5 2440:10 2444:4,10,18 2444:20 2445:3,5,7 2445:14,17,22 2446:4 2446:23 2448:5,15,18 2449:2 2457:2,3,21 2458:4 2460:4 2465:9 2469:17,18 2471:22 2472:2,3 2478:15,15 2483:10,17 **backing** 2458:23 backwards 2459:9 bad 2483:16,18,19 **bargaining** 2403:6,8 2491:8,15,18 Barnes 2389:3,5,9,20 2390:2.14.15.17.24 2404:21 2405:8.18 2406:9.13 2408:8.13 2416:20 2417:7,10,17 2421:8,18 2422:7 2427:15 2430:1 2453:7 2466:10,14,18 2466:20 2467:2 2473:10 2474:9 2477:13 2478:19 based 2396:6 2407:14 2451:14 2464:20 basis 2390:12,23 2392:11 2393:10 2394:2,23 2405:16 2450:16 2479:18,23 bath 2450:24

beginning 2430:12 2453:4 behalf 2411:21 2437:17 2460:20 behave 2477:24 behaviour 2416:13 beings 2398:18 belief 2414:17 2448:3 believe 2414:16 2422:7 2423:8,13 2424:5 2439:15 2446:12,13 2453:8 believed 2436:6 2439:3 2443:10 2447:25 **belonging** 2400:23 benefit 2422:2 2430:19 2430:22 beseech 2416:17 best 2394:17 2413:17 2420:7 2451:1 2460:20,22 2468:13 2468:15 2476:22 2477:3,16 better 2454:18 2460:17 **beyond** 2405:21 bit 2417:11 2427:14 black 2468:8 2480:8 2481:3,13,13 blacks 2481:1,11,17 2487:9 blame 2483:5,18 blatantly 2455:9 blood 2430:17 2450:23 bloodbath 2457:13,23 2458:9 2459:13,18 2460:2,16,18 bloodshed 2411:3 2418:22 2419:9,11 2425:2,4 2428:1,6,9 2428:15 2430:18 **board** 2400:6 **boardroom** 2472:20 **boardrooms** 2403:9,11 **boats** 2479:6 **bottom** 2430:4 branch 2389:12 brandishes 2412:20 break 2458:21 **briefing** 2411:15 **briefings** 2414:22 2415:7,7 **briefly** 2476:18 **bring** 2438:5 broadcast 2417:3 2466:24 **brothers** 2430:5,12 2479:9 brought 2430:21 **Bruinders** 2389:3,3,5 **BUDLENDER** 2467:5 2467:13 burden 2475:17 **Burger** 2390:7,16,21 2393:1 2397:14 2474:7,8 2475:1,2,9

bear 2438:24

beg 2450:8 2490:1

begging 2431:18

2475:14,24 2476:3,7

| 2476:11,16,24 2477:7 2477:12,16,25 2478:8 2478:13,21 2479:1,5 2479:16,21 2480:2,5 2480:10 2481:18 2482:1,4,7,13,16,22 2483:4,14 2484:1,10 2484:18,22 2485:4,9 2485:19 2486:2,7,14 2486:17,22,25 2487:6 2487:15,20,25 2488:5 2488:17,25 2489:13 2489:21,25 2490:3,6 2490:10,18,22 2491:5 2491:11,19,23 2492:7 2492:14,17 bury 2431:4 busy 2409:7 |
|---|
| |
| call 2389:15 2390:4 |
| 2462:8 2469:19 |
| 2483:20 2485:11 |
| called 2389:19 2390:9 |
| 2390:10,12,22 |
| |

2410:15 2479:10 2488:1 calling 2389:11 2488:20 camera 2442:6 2471:19 **campaign** 2483:9,10 2484:9 can't 2451:9 2463:13 2468:25 capacitate 2429:5 capacity 2411:24 2435:1 Cape 2457:2 2469:2 car 2453:2,2,8 **careful** 2473:8 carry 2422:17 2464:11 2477:24 cars 2401:4 case 2399:13 2405:15 2427:4 2437:8 2440:15 categorically 2446:21 cause 2406:19 2426:16 caused 2400:13 ceremonial 2472:25 **ceremony** 2460:24 2461:6,14,22 certain 2395:22 2396:4 2399:6 2409:2 2435:9 2457:13 certainly 2426:10 2456:8 2467:2 **certificate** 2488:11,12 cetera 2401:4 Chair 2389:20 2390:7 2390:17,24 2394:19 2397:12,16 2404:2,9 2404:21 2405:9

2421:8 2422:7.12.21 2423:15 2426:21 2446:17 2447:22 2452:8 2453:7 2456:2 2464:8 2467:3,12,15 2470:10 2473:10 2474:3 2475:3 2477:13,16 2482:17 Chairman 2391:5 2392:3,13,20,23 2394:16 2395:1 2408:3,18 2415:1 2441:14 2467:5 **challenge** 2463:17,19 2478:3 challenges 2446:15 **chance** 2402:1 **charge** 2438:9 2449:12 2462:11,14 2468:9 2472:22 check 2408:4 2476:20 2488:9 circumspect 2472:12 circumstances 2394:22 2447:14 citizen 2401:17 clarified 2413:4 clarity 2426:22 clattering 2404:13 clause 2467:24 clear 2403:4 2411:2 2415:21 2416:23 2417:7,13 2418:15 2426:19 2455:9 2464:2,18 2465:1,3 2465:13 2470:23 clearly 2407:24 2417:19 2420:11 2451:12 2469:6 clip 2404:7 2407:12,12 2408:9,9,12,19 2409:8,14 2424:5 2426:15 2429:12 2444:6,9 2452:9 2453:3,5,13 2455:19 2457:17,18 2467:10 2468:20 2469:4 clips 2424:7 2440:7 2454:7 2467:6 close 2394:5 closer 2430:23 2468:20 colleagues 2393:1 2395:11 2460:7 **collective** 2491:7,14,15 colour 2480:18 **come** 2418:20 2430:23 2439:5 2440:1 2444:4 2444:16 2445:5,13,17 2446:4,23 2448:5 2449:22,23 2451:12 2458:4 2465:18,24 2469:2,20 2472:2 2475:7 2478:15 2479:12

coming 2394:19 2430:6 2430:13 2453:1 comma 2484:8 commencement 2467:6 **comment** 2405:23 2477:21 **comments** 2477:20 Commission 2389:2 2392:4,10 2393:24 2407:4 2421:25,25 2422:1 2424:7 2447:8 2447:8,9 2448:25 2470:7,7,8 2475:6,15 2478:1 2486:2 2492:18,20 commissioner 2399:11 2421:16 2438:7 2446:19,25 2447:5,24 2449:13 2450:5 2460:5 2461:15,15 2462:10,13 2467:25 commissioners 2391:5 2397:9,16 Commission's 2393:16 commitment 2450:6 committed 2436:3 **common** 2406:19 2426:16 2437:11 communicate 2389:24 2402:2 2439:9 communicated 2411:14 2439:22 2473:17 2484:13 **competition** 2490:8,11 **complete** 2408:9,9,13 2409:8,16 compliance 2451:5 comply 2401:21 comrade 2430:19 2431:3 comrades 2426:2 concede 2391:19 2406:5 concerned 2389:14 2472:7 2477:22 2489:6 **concluded** 2450:19 2487:22 2488:22 2489:7 conclusion 2464:21 2485:11 conclusive 2428:21 2429:12

2468:1 confirms 2440:7 conflict 2423:6 confronting 2459:14 2460:12 confusion 2446:18 2461:9 connotation 2463:21 connoted 2463:5 connoting 2465:20 **consent** 2466:25 consistently 2412:15 Constitution 2413:23 **consult** 2394:18 **CONTD** 2422:13 2447:23 2470:13 context 2403:17 2404:24 2405:10,12 2405:14,25 2406:10 2406:12 2407:12,15 2408:2,16,17 2421:1 2426:25 2427:5 2456:21,24 2466:13 2484:2 continually 2469:16 **continue** 2487:14 continued 2447:1 continuing 2436:2 control 2438:5 2479:7 controlling 2432:20 convenient 2469:25 2470:1 convey 2419:23 2438:18 2445:16 **conveyed** 2414:14 2457:25 2463:5 **conveying** 2444:22,25 copy 2390:3,4 corrected 2409:9 2426:18 2467:25 correcting 2453:11 correctly 2440:25 2473:1 2485:19 correctness 2476:20 correspondence 2418:4 2419:3 2423:2 2414:11 couldn't 2418:20 2422:9 2448:13,20 2460:19 2491:20,20

2411:6 2412:15

condemning 2410:19

condemns 2411:25

2401:24 2414:21

conducting 2483:15

conferred 2392:25

2432:24 2433:11,16

conduct 2400:24

2413:19

2416:13

2434:1

2393:4

confess 2427:6

2430:10

confirm 2404:12

confirmed 2423:22

2414:21.23 2454:24

counsel 2422:4 2464:6 country 2401:12,18 2402:12 2413:23 course 2389:17 2396:25 2400:14 2409:15 2413:13 2416:23 2475:9 Court 2393:3 cover 2469:5 covered 2426:15 **co-operation** 2460:4,5 2465:11,11 2468:10 crave 2392:4 **critical** 2433:10,13 cross 2397:13 2413:4 2427:8 2458:17 2459:7,8 cross-examination 2391:4 2392:17 2393:2 2397:17 2422:10,13 2447:23 2470:13 2475:2 cross-examine 2390:22 2391:1 cross-examining 2394:24 **crowd** 2407:17 2415:14 2424:2 2427:23 2432:16 2433:7 2437:4 2470:15,24 **crucial** 2460:6 cry 2430:20

D

daily 2479:17,23 damage 2400:20 2401:1,3 2414:2 dancing 2467:22 danger 2399:4 dangerous 2412:20 date 2393:14 2488:9 dates 2393:20 2489:7 day 2391:20 2394:4,4 2406:19 2427:3,17 2434:1,10,20 2435:6 2435:12,18 2436:2,17 2437:19 2438:15.17 2438:22 2439:2.21 2440:2 2444:4 2447:2 2448:10 2450:20 2451:12,25 2458:5 2462:2 2471:15 2477:23 days 2393:25 deal 2392:5 2393:7 2394:25 2405:6,19 2460:8 2476:17 deals 2488:19 dealt 2392:7 2393:10 2393:11,13 2394:24 2405:9,16 death 2490:11 **deaths** 2467:8 **debate** 2390:9 2475:4 2475:19,20 2476:25 debating 2484:1

comes 2431:14,15,19

comfortable 2393:11

2406:4,13 2407:16

2413:6 2417:15,21

2408:1 2409:19

ARCHIVE

condemn 2397:25

2398:1,8,12,19

2399:7,8,9,16,23

2400:2,5,7,19,24

2401:1,3 2404:16

2412:2,7 2413:7

2414:4 2415:3

2423:4

2410:24 2411:10,18

2416:15 2417:5,8,24

condemnation 2414:14

condemned 2410:12

Eastern 2457:2 2469:2

easier 2467:14

2479:3,5

economy 2478:17

educated 2479:11

false 2488:18

| debriefing 2434:13 2435:8,20 2438:8,12 2440:20 2443:9 2450:18 2451:15,23 2458:1 2462:21 December 2482:8,14 2482:17 2487:22 decide 2432:11 2434:20 2435:13 2440:5 2451:13 decided 2389:18 2426:2 2431:7 decides 2489:10 deciding 2432:11 decision 2464:2 2489:11,12 declare 2488:8 declined 2408:25 defeated 2429:3 defect 2407:14 defend 2399:5 definite 2395:22 2396:3 2396:11 delectus 2392:22 delegates 2489:15 deliberately 2412:5 demands 2445:23 2483:8 2484:8 denounce 2412:10 2413:12 2418:15 2419:6 deny 2410:9 2462:23 depends 2402:17 2433:23 depiction 2436:24 described 2432:24 determine 2491:3 dialogue 2446:12 didn't 2421:9 2427:2 2428:3 2431:20 2433:22 2435:16,24 2440:23,25 2441:2,3 2444:1 2454:20 2455:5,5,16 2460:16 2466:16 2468:17 2474:5,10 2480:7,14 2480:15 2491:25 2492:9 die 2466:7 died 2391:14,21 different 2418:20 2421:17 2427:4 2470:19 difficulty 2455:3 2466:20 2487:16 dimension 2405:25 direct 2422:20 direction 2409:5,14 2453:15 directly 2440:15,18,24 dirty 2484:25 2485:6 2485:15 2486:4,10,15 2486:15 2486:4,10,15 2486:18 2487:1,19 2488:5,19 disapproval 2401:24 2400:2,7 | |
|--|----------------------|
| 2435:8,20 2438:8,12 2440:20 2443:9 2450:18 2451:15,23 2458:1 2462:21 December 2482:8,14 2482:17 2487:22 decide 2432:11 2434:20 2435:13 2440:5 2451:13 decided 2389:18 2426:2 2431:7 decides 2489:10 deciding 2432:11 decision 2464:2 2489:11,12 declare 2488:8 declined 2408:25 defeated 2429:3 defect 2407:14 defend 2399:5 definite 2395:22 2396:3 2396:11 delectus 2392:22 delegates 2489:15 deliberately 2412:5 demands 2445:23 2483:8 2484:8 denounce 2412:10 2413:12 2418:15 2419:6 deny 2410:9 2462:23 depends 2402:17 2433:23 depiction 2436:24 described 2432:24 determine 2491:3 dialogue 2446:12 didn't 2421:9 2427:2 2428:3 2431:20 2433:22 2435:16,24 2440:23,25 2441:2,3 2444:1 2454:20 2455:5,5,16 2460:16 2466:16 2468:17 2474:5,10 2480:7,14 2480:15 2491:25 2492:9 die 2466:7 died 2391:14,21 different 2418:20 2451:17 2427:4 2470:19 difficulty 2455:3 2466:20 2487:16 dimension 2405:25 direct 2422:20 direction 2409:5,14 2453:15 directly 2440:15,18,24 diry 2484:25 2485:6 2485:15 2486:4,10,15 2486:18 2487:1,19 2488:5,19 disapproval 2401:24 | debriefing 2/3/13 |
| 2440:20 2443:9 2450:18 2451:15,23 2458:1 2462:21 December 2482:8,14 2482:17 2487:22 decide 2432:11 2434:20 2435:13 2440:5 2451:13 decided 2389:18 2426:2 2431:7 decides 2489:10 deciding 2432:11 decision 2464:2 2489:11,12 declare 2488:8 declined 2408:25 defeated 2429:3 defect 2407:14 defend 2399:5 definite 2395:22 2396:3 2396:11 delectus 2392:22 delegates 2489:15 deliberately 2412:5 demands 2445:23 2483:8 2484:8 denounce 2412:10 2413:12 2418:15 2419:6 deny 2410:9 2462:23 depends 2402:17 2433:23 depiction 2436:24 described 2432:24 determine 2491:3 dialogue 2446:12 didn't 2421:9 2427:2 2428:3 2431:20 2433:22 2435:16,24 2440:23,25 2441:2,3 2444:1 2454:20 2455:5,5,16 2460:16 2466:16 2468:17 2474:5,10 2480:7,14 2480:15 2491:25 2492:9 die 2466:7 died 2391:14,21 different 2418:20 2451:17 2427:4 2470:19 difficulty 2455:3 2466:20 2487:16 dimension 2405:25 direct 2422:20 direction 2409:5,14 2453:15 directly 2440:15,18,24 dirty 2484:25 2485:6 2485:15 2486:4,10,15 2486:18 2487:1,19 2488:5,19 disapproval 2401:24 | |
| 2450:18 2451:15,23 2458:1 2462:21 December 2482:8,14 2482:17 2487:22 decide 2432:11 2434:20 2435:13 2440:5 2451:13 decided 2389:18 2426:2 2431:7 decides 2489:10 deciding 2432:11 decision 2464:2 2489:11,12 declare 2488:8 declined 2408:25 defeated 2429:3 defect 2407:14 defend 2399:5 definite 2395:22 2396:3 2396:11 delectus 2392:22 delegates 2489:15 deliberately 2412:5 demands 2445:23 2483:8 2484:8 denounce 2412:10 2413:12 2418:15 2419:6 deny 2410:9 2462:23 depends 2402:17 2433:23 depiction 2436:24 described 2432:24 determine 2491:3 dialogue 2446:12 didn't 2421:9 2427:2 2428:3 2431:20 2433:22 2435:16,24 2440:23,25 2441:2,3 2444:1 2454:20 2455:5,5,16 2460:16 2466:16 2468:17 2474:5,10 2480:7,14 2480:15 2491:25 2492:9 die 2466:7 died 2391:14,21 different 2418:20 2421:17 2427:4 2470:19 difficulty 2455:3 2466:20 2487:16 dimension 2405:25 direct 242:20 direction 2409:5,14 2453:15 directy 2440:15,18,24 dirty 2484:25 2485:6 2485:15 2486:4,10,15 2488:5,19 disapproval 2401:24 | |
| 2458:1 2462:21 December 2482:8,14 2482:17 2487:22 decide 2432:11 2434:20 2435:13 2440:5 2451:13 decided 2389:18 2426:2 2431:7 decides 2489:10 deciding 2432:11 decision 2464:2 2489:11,12 declare 2488:8 declined 2408:25 defeated 2429:3 defect 2407:14 defend 2399:5 definite 2395:22 2396:3 2396:11 delectus 2392:22 delegates 2489:15 deliberately 2412:5 demands 2445:23 2483:8 2484:8 denounce 2412:10 2413:12 2418:15 2419:6 deny 2410:9 2462:23 depends 2402:17 2433:23 depiction 2436:24 described 2432:24 determine 2491:3 dialogue 2446:12 didn't 2421:9 2427:2 2428:3 2431:20 2433:22 2435:16,24 2440:23,25 2441:2,3 2444:1 2454:20 2455:5,5,16 2460:16 2466:16 2468:17 2474:5,10 2480:7,14 2480:15 2491:25 2492:9 die 2466:7 died 2391:14,21 different 2418:20 2421:17 2427:4 2470:19 difficulty 2455:3 2466:20 2487:16 dimension 2405:25 direct 2422:20 direction 2409:5,14 2453:15 directly 2440:15,18,24 dirty 2484:25 2485:6 2485:15 2486:4,10,15 2488:5,19 disapproval 2401:24 | |
| December 2482:8,14 | |
| 2482:17 2487:22 decide 2432:11 2434:20 2435:13 2440:5 2451:13 decided 2389:18 2426:2 2431:7 decides 2489:10 deciding 2432:11 decision 2464:2 2489:11,12 declare 2488:8 declined 2408:25 defeated 2429:3 defect 2407:14 defend 2399:5 definite 2395:22 2396:3 2396:11 delectus 2392:22 delegates 2489:15 deliberately 2412:5 demands 2445:23 2483:8 2484:8 denounce 2412:10 2413:12 2418:15 2419:6 deny 2410:9 2462:23 depends 2402:17 2433:23 depiction 2436:24 described 2432:24 determine 2491:3 dialogue 2446:12 didn't 2421:9 2427:2 2428:3 2431:20 2433:22 2435:16,24 2440:23,25 2441:2,3 2444:1 2454:20 2455:5,5,16 2460:16 2466:16 2468:17 2474:5,10 2480:7,14 2480:15 2491:25 2492:9 die 2466:7 died 2391:14,21 different 2418:20 2421:17 2427:4 2470:19 difficulty 2455:3 2466:20 2487:16 dimension 2405:25 direct 2422:20 direction 2409:5,14 2453:15 directly 2440:15,18,24 dirty 2484:25 2485:6 2485:15 2486:4,10,15 2486:18 2487:1,19 2488:5,19 disapproval 2401:24 | |
| decide 2432:11 2434:20 2435:13 2440:5 2451:13 decided 2389:18 2426:2 2431:7 decides 2489:10 deciding 2432:11 decision 2464:2 2489:11,12 declare 2488:8 declined 2408:25 defeated 2429:3 defect 2407:14 defend 2399:5 definite 2395:22 2396:3 2396:11 delectus 2392:22 delegates 2489:15 deliberately 2412:5 demands 2445:23 2483:8 2484:8 denounce 2412:10 2413:12 2418:15 2419:6 deny 2410:9 2462:23 depends 2402:17 2433:23 depiction 2436:24 described 2432:24 determine 2491:3 dialogue 2446:12 didn't 2421:9 2427:2 2428:3 2431:20 2433:22 2435:16,24 2440:23,25 2441:2,3 2444:1 2454:20 2455:5,5,16 2460:16 2466:16 2468:17 2474:5,10 2480:7,14 2480:15 2491:25 2492:9 die 2466:7 died 2391:14,21 different 2418:20 2421:17 2427:4 2470:19 difficulty 2455:3 2466:20 2487:16 dimension 2405:25 direct 2422:20 direction 2409:5,14 2453:15 directly 2440:15,18,24 dirty 2484:25 2485:6 2485:15 2486:4,10,15 2486:18 2487:1,19 2488:5,19 disapproval 2401:24 | 2492.17 2497.22 |
| 2435:13 2440:5 2451:13 decided 2389:18 2426:2 2431:7 decides 2489:10 deciding 2432:11 decision 2464:2 2489:11,12 declare 2488:8 declined 2408:25 defeated 2429:3 defect 2407:14 defend 2399:5 definite 2395:22 2396:3 2396:11 delectus 2392:22 delegates 2489:15 deliberately 2412:5 demands 2445:23 2483:8 2484:8 denounce 2412:10 2413:12 2418:15 2419:6 deny 2410:9 2462:23 depends 2402:17 2433:23 depiction 2436:24 described 2432:24 determine 2491:3 dialogue 2446:12 didn't 2421:9 2427:2 2428:3 2431:20 2433:22 2435:16,24 2440:23,25 2441:2,3 2444:1 2454:20 2455:5,5,16 2460:16 2466:16 2468:17 2474:5,10 2480:7,14 2480:15 2491:25 2492:9 die 2466:7 died 2391:14,21 different 2418:20 2421:17 2427:4 2470:19 difficulty 2455:3 2466:20 2487:16 dimension 2409:5,14 2453:15 directly 2440:15,18,24 dirty 2484:25 2485:6 2485:15 2486:4,10,15 2486:18 2487:1,19 2488:5,19 disapproval 2401:24 | |
| decided 2389:18 2426:2 2431:7 decides 2489:10 deciding 2432:11 decision 2464:2 2489:11,12 declare 2488:8 declined 2408:25 defeated 2429:3 defect 2407:14 defend 2399:5 definite 2395:22 2396:3 2396:11 delectus 2392:22 delegates 2489:15 deliberately 2412:5 demands 2445:23 2483:8 2484:8 denounce 2412:10 2413:12 2418:15 2419:6 deny 2410:9 2462:23 depends 2402:17 2433:23 depiction 2436:24 described 2432:24 determine 2491:3 dialogue 2446:12 didn't 2421:9 2427:2 2428:3 2431:20 2433:22 2435:16,24 2440:23,25 2441:2,3 2444:1 2454:20 2455:5,5,16 2460:16 2466:16 2468:17 2474:5,10 2480:7,14 2480:15 2491:25 2492:9 die 2466:7 died 2391:14,21 different 2418:20 2421:17 2427:4 2470:19 difficulty 2455:3 2466:20 2487:16 dimension 2405:25 direct 2422:20 direction 2409:5,14 2453:15 directly 2440:15,18,24 dirty 2484:25 2485:6 2485:15 2486:4,10,15 2486:18 2487:1,19 2488:5,19 disapproval 2401:24 | |
| decided 2389:18 2426:2 2431:7 decides 2489:10 deciding 2432:11 decision 2464:2 2489:11,12 declare 2488:8 declined 2408:25 defeated 2429:3 defect 2407:14 defend 2399:5 definite 2395:22 2396:3 2396:11 delectus 2392:22 delegates 2489:15 deliberately 2412:5 demands 2445:23 2483:8 2484:8 denounce 2412:10 2413:12 2418:15 2419:6 deny 2410:9 2462:23 depends 2402:17 2433:23 depiction 2436:24 described 2432:24 determine 2491:3 dialogue 2446:12 didn't 2421:9 2427:2 2428:3 2431:20 2433:22 2435:16,24 2440:23,25 2441:2,3 2444:1 2454:20 2455:5,5,16 2460:16 2466:16 2468:17 2474:5,10 2480:7,14 2480:15 2491:25 2492:9 die 2466:7 died 2391:14,21 different 2418:20 2421:17 2427:4 2470:19 difficulty 2455:3 2466:20 2487:16 dimension 2405:25 direct 2422:20 direction 2409:5,14 2453:15 directly 2440:15,18,24 dirty 2484:25 2485:6 2485:15 2486:4,10,15 2486:18 2487:1,19 2488:5,19 disapproval 2401:24 | |
| 2426:2 2431:7 decides 2489:10 deciding 2432:11 decision 2464:2 2489:11,12 declare 2488:8 declined 2408:25 defeated 2429:3 defect 2407:14 defend 2399:5 definite 2395:22 2396:3 2396:11 delectus 2392:22 delegates 2489:15 deliberately 2412:5 demands 2445:23 2483:8 2484:8 denounce 2412:10 2413:12 2418:15 2419:6 deny 2410:9 2462:23 depends 2402:17 2433:23 depiction 2436:24 described 2432:24 determine 2491:3 dialogue 2446:12 didn't 2421:9 2427:2 2428:3 2431:20 2433:22 2435:16,24 2440:23,25 2441:2,3 2444:1 2454:20 2455:5,5,16 2460:16 2466:16 2468:17 2474:5,10 2480:7,14 2480:15 2491:25 2492:9 die 2466:7 died 2391:14,21 different 2418:20 2421:17 2427:4 2470:19 difficulty 2455:3 2466:20 2487:16 dimension 2405:25 direct 2422:20 direction 2409:5,14 2453:15 directly 2440:15,18,24 dirty 2484:25 2485:6 2485:15 2486:4,10,15 2486:18 2487:1,19 2488:5,19 disapproval 2401:24 | |
| decides 2489:10 deciding 2432:11 decision 2464:2 2489:11,12 declare 2488:8 declined 2408:25 defeated 2429:3 defect 2407:14 defend 2399:5 definite 2395:22 2396:3 2396:11 delectus 2392:22 delegates 2489:15 deliberately 2412:5 demands 2445:23 2483:8 2484:8 denounce 2412:10 2413:12 2418:15 2419:6 deny 2410:9 2462:23 depends 2402:17 2433:23 depiction 2436:24 described 2432:24 determine 2491:3 dialogue 2446:12 didn't 2421:9 2427:2 2428:3 2431:20 2433:22 2435:16,24 2440:23,25 2441:2,3 2444:1 2454:20 2455:5,5,16 2460:16 2466:16 2468:17 2474:5,10 2480:7,14 2480:15 2491:25 2492:9 die 2466:7 died 2391:14,21 different 2418:20 2421:17 2427:4 2470:19 difficulty 2455:3 2466:20 2487:16 dimension 2405:25 direct 2422:20 direction 2409:5,14 2453:15 directly 2440:15,18,24 dirty 2484:25 2485:6 2485:15 2486:4,10,15 2486:18 2487:1,19 2488:5,19 disapproval 2401:24 | |
| deciding 2432:11 decision 2464:2 2489:11,12 declare 2488:8 declined 2408:25 defeated 2429:3 defect 2407:14 defend 2399:5 definite 2395:22 2396:3 2396:11 delectus 2392:22 delegates 2489:15 deliberately 2412:5 demands 2445:23 2483:8 2484:8 denounce 2412:10 2413:12 2418:15 2419:6 deny 2410:9 2462:23 depends 2402:17 2433:23 depiction 2436:24 described 2432:24 determine 2491:3 dialogue 2446:12 didn't 2421:9 2427:2 2428:3 2431:20 2433:22 2435:16,24 2440:23,25 2441:2,3 2444:1 2454:20 2455:5,5,16 2460:16 2466:16 2468:17 2474:5,10 2480:7,14 2480:15 2491:25 2492:9 die 2466:7 died 2391:14,21 different 2418:20 2421:17 2427:4 2470:19 difficulty 2455:3 2466:20 2487:16 dimension 2405:25 direct 2422:20 direction 2409:5,14 2453:15 directly 2440:15,18,24 dirty 2484:25 2485:6 2485:15 2486:4,10,15 2486:18 2487:1,19 2488:5,19 disapproval 2401:24 | |
| decision 2464:2 2489:11,12 declare 2488:8 declined 2408:25 defeated 2429:3 defect 2407:14 defend 2399:5 definite 2395:22 2396:3 2396:11 delectus 2392:22 delegates 2489:15 deliberately 2412:5 demands 2445:23 2483:8 2484:8 denounce 2412:10 2413:12 2418:15 2419:6 deny 2410:9 2462:23 depends 2402:17 2433:23 depiction 2436:24 described 2432:24 determine 2491:3 dialogue 2446:12 didn't 2421:9 2427:2 2428:3 2431:20 2433:22 2435:16,24 2440:23,25 2441:2,3 2444:1 2454:20 2455:5,5,16 2460:16 2466:16 2468:17 2474:5,10 2480:7,14 2480:15 2491:25 2492:9 die 2466:7 died 2391:14,21 different 2418:20 2421:17 2427:4 2470:19 difficulty 2455:3 2466:20 2487:16 dimension 2405:25 direct 2422:20 direction 2409:5,14 2453:15 directly 2440:15,18,24 dirty 2484:25 2485:6 2485:15 2486:4,10,15 2486:18 2487:1,19 2488:5,19 disapproval 2401:24 | |
| 2489:11,12 declare 2488:8 declined 2408:25 defeated 2429:3 defect 2407:14 defend 2399:5 definite 2395:22 2396:3 2396:11 delectus 2392:22 delegates 2489:15 deliberately 2412:5 demands 2445:23 2483:8 2484:8 denounce 2412:10 2413:12 2418:15 2419:6 deny 2410:9 2462:23 depends 2402:17 2433:23 depiction 2436:24 described 2432:24 determine 2491:3 dialogue 2446:12 didn't 2421:9 2427:2 2428:3 2431:20 2433:22 2435:16,24 2440:23,25 2441:2,3 2444:1 2454:20 2455:5,5,16 2460:16 2466:16 2468:17 2474:5,10 2480:7,14 2480:15 2491:25 2492:9 die 2466:7 died 2391:14,21 different 2418:20 2421:17 2427:4 2470:19 difficulty 2455:3 2466:20 2487:16 dimension 2405:25 direct 2422:20 direction 2409:5,14 2453:15 directly 2440:15,18,24 dirty 2484:25 2485:6 2485:15 2486:4,10,15 2486:18 2487:1,19 2488:5,19 disapproval 2401:24 | |
| declare 2488:8 declined 2408:25 defeated 2429:3 defect 2407:14 defend 2399:5 definite 2395:22 2396:3 2396:11 delectus 2392:22 delegates 2489:15 deliberately 2412:5 demands 2445:23 2483:8 2484:8 denounce 2412:10 2413:12 2418:15 2419:6 deny 2410:9 2462:23 depends 2402:17 2433:23 depiction 2436:24 described 2432:24 determine 2491:3 dialogue 2446:12 didn't 2421:9 2427:2 2428:3 2431:20 2433:22 2435:16,24 2440:23,25 2441:2,3 2444:1 2454:20 2455:5,5,16 2460:16 2466:16 2468:17 2474:5,10 2480:7,14 2480:15 2491:25 2492:9 die 2466:7 died 2391:14,21 different 2418:20 2421:17 2427:4 2470:19 difficulty 2455:3 2466:20 2487:16 dimension 2405:25 direct 2422:20 direction 2409:5,14 2453:15 directly 2440:15,18,24 dirty 2484:25 2485:6 2485:15 2486:4,10,15 2486:18 2487:1,19 2488:5,19 disapproval 2401:24 | |
| declined 2408:25 defeated 2429:3 defect 2407:14 defend 2399:5 definite 2395:22 2396:3 2396:11 delectus 2392:22 delegates 2489:15 deliberately 2412:5 demands 2445:23 2483:8 2484:8 denounce 2412:10 2413:12 2418:15 2419:6 deny 2410:9 2462:23 depends 2402:17 2433:23 depiction 2436:24 described 2432:24 determine 2491:3 dialogue 2446:12 didn't 2421:9 2427:2 2428:3 2431:20 2433:22 2435:16,24 2440:23,25 2441:2,3 2444:1 2454:20 2455:5,5,16 2460:16 2466:16 2468:17 2474:5,10 2480:7,14 2480:15 2491:25 2492:9 die 2466:7 died 2391:14,21 different 2418:20 2421:17 2427:4 2470:19 difficulty 2455:3 2466:20 2487:16 dimension 2405:25 direct 2422:20 direction 2409:5,14 2453:15 directly 2440:15,18,24 dirty 2484:25 2485:6 2485:15 2486:4,10,15 2486:18 2487:1,19 2488:5,19 disapproval 2401:24 | * |
| defeated 2429:3 defect 2407:14 defend 2399:5 definite 2395:22 2396:3 2396:11 delectus 2392:22 delegates 2489:15 deliberately 2412:5 demands 2445:23 2483:8 2484:8 denounce 2412:10 2413:12 2418:15 2419:6 deny 2410:9 2462:23 depends 2402:17 2433:23 depiction 2436:24 described 2432:24 determine 2491:3 dialogue 2446:12 didn't 2421:9 2427:2 2428:3 2431:20 2433:22 2435:16,24 2440:23,25 2441:2,3 2444:1 2454:20 2455:5,5,16 2460:16 2466:16 2468:17 2474:5,10 2480:7,14 2480:15 2491:25 2492:9 die 2466:7 died 2391:14,21 different 2418:20 2421:17 2427:4 2470:19 difficulty 2455:3 2466:20 2487:16 dimension 2405:25 direct 2422:20 direction 2409:5,14 2453:15 directly 2440:15,18,24 dirty 2484:25 2485:6 2485:15 2486:4,10,15 2486:18 2487:1,19 2488:5,19 disapproval 2401:24 | |
| defect 2407:14 defend 2399:5 definite 2395:22 2396:3 2396:11 delectus 2392:22 delegates 2489:15 deliberately 2412:5 demands 2445:23 2483:8 2484:8 denounce 2412:10 2413:12 2418:15 2419:6 deny 2410:9 2462:23 depends 2402:17 2433:23 depiction 2436:24 described 2432:24 determine 2491:3 dialogue 2446:12 didn't 2421:9 2427:2 2428:3 2431:20 2433:22 2435:16,24 2440:23,25 2441:2,3 2444:1 2454:20 2455:5,5,16 2460:16 2466:16 2468:17 2474:5,10 2480:7,14 2480:15 2491:25 2492:9 die 2466:7 died 2391:14,21 different 2418:20 2421:17 2427:4 2470:19 difficulty 2455:3 2466:20 2487:16 dimension 2405:25 direct 2422:20 direction 2409:5,14 2453:15 directly 2440:15,18,24 dirty 2484:25 2485:6 2485:15 2486:4,10,15 2486:18 2487:1,19 2488:5,19 disapproval 2401:24 | defeated 2420:3 |
| defend 2399:5 definite 2395:22 2396:3 2396:11 delectus 2392:22 delegates 2489:15 deliberately 2412:5 demands 2445:23 2483:8 2484:8 denounce 2412:10 2413:12 2418:15 2419:6 deny 2410:9 2462:23 depends 2402:17 2433:23 depiction 2436:24 described 2432:24 determine 2491:3 dialogue 2446:12 didn't 2421:9 2427:2 2428:3 2431:20 2433:22 2435:16,24 2440:23,25 2441:2,3 2444:1 2454:20 2455:5,5,16 2460:16 2466:16 2468:17 2474:5,10 2480:7,14 2480:15 2491:25 2492:9 die 2466:7 died 2391:14,21 different 2418:20 2421:17 2427:4 2470:19 difficulty 2455:3 2466:20 2487:16 dimension 2405:25 direct 2422:20 direction 2409:5,14 2453:15 directly 2440:15,18,24 dirty 2484:25 2485:6 2485:15 2486:4,10,15 2486:18 2487:1,19 2488:5,19 disapproval 2401:24 | |
| definite 2395:22 2396:3 2396:11 delectus 2392:22 delegates 2489:15 deliberately 2412:5 demands 2445:23 2483:8 2484:8 denounce 2412:10 2413:12 2418:15 2419:6 deny 2410:9 2462:23 depends 2402:17 2433:23 depiction 2436:24 described 2432:24 determine 2491:3 dialogue 2446:12 didn't 2421:9 2427:2 2428:3 2431:20 2433:22 2435:16,24 2440:23,25 2441:2,3 2444:1 2454:20 2455:5,5,16 2460:16 2466:16 2468:17 2474:5,10 2480:7,14 2480:15 2491:25 2492:9 die 2466:7 died 2391:14,21 different 2418:20 2421:17 2427:4 2470:19 difficulty 2455:3 2466:20 2487:16 dimension 2405:25 direct 2422:20 direction 2409:5,14 2453:15 directly 2440:15,18,24 dirty 2484:25 2485:6 2485:15 2486:4,10,15 2486:18 2487:1,19 2488:5,19 disapproval 2401:24 | |
| 2396:11 delectus 2392:22 delegates 2489:15 deliberately 2412:5 demands 2445:23 | |
| delectus 2392:22 delegates 2489:15 deliberately 2412:5 demands 2445:23 | |
| delegates 2489:15 deliberately 2412:5 demands 2445:23 | |
| deliberately 2412:5 demands 2445:23 2483:8 2484:8 denounce 2412:10 2413:12 2418:15 2419:6 deny 2410:9 2462:23 depends 2402:17 2433:23 depiction 2436:24 described 2432:24 determine 2491:3 dialogue 2446:12 didn't 2421:9 2427:2 2428:3 2431:20 2433:22 2435:16,24 2440:23,25 2441:2,3 2444:1 2454:20 2455:5,5,16 2460:16 2466:16 2468:17 2474:5,10 2480:7,14 2480:15 2491:25 2492:9 die 2466:7 died 2391:14,21 different 2418:20 2421:17 2427:4 2470:19 difficulty 2455:3 2466:20 2487:16 dimension 2405:25 direct 2422:20 direction 2409:5,14 2453:15 directly 2440:15,18,24 dirty 2484:25 2485:6 2485:15 2486:4,10,15 2486:18 2487:1,19 2488:5,19 disapproval 2401:24 | |
| demands 2445:23 2483:8 2484:8 denounce 2412:10 2413:12 2418:15 2419:6 deny 2410:9 2462:23 depends 2402:17 2433:23 depiction 2436:24 described 2432:24 determine 2491:3 dialogue 2446:12 didn't 2421:9 2427:2 2428:3 2431:20 2433:22 2435:16,24 2440:23,25 2441:2,3 2444:1 2454:20 2455:5,5,16 2460:16 2466:16 2468:17 2474:5,10 2480:7,14 2480:15 2491:25 2492:9 die 2466:7 died 2391:14,21 different 2418:20 2421:17 2427:4 2470:19 difficulty 2455:3 2466:20 2487:16 dimension 2405:25 direct 2422:20 direction 2409:5,14 2453:15 directly 2440:15,18,24 dirty 2484:25 2485:6 2485:15 2486:4,10,15 2486:18 2487:1,19 2488:5,19 disapproval 2401:24 | |
| 2483:8 2484:8 denounce 2412:10 2413:12 2418:15 2419:6 deny 2410:9 2462:23 depends 2402:17 2433:23 depiction 2436:24 described 2432:24 determine 2491:3 dialogue 2446:12 didn't 2421:9 2427:2 2428:3 2431:20 2433:22 2435:16,24 2440:23,25 2441:2,3 2444:1 2454:20 2455:5,5,16 2460:16 2466:16 2468:17 2474:5,10 2480:7,14 2480:15 2491:25 2492:9 die 2466:7 died 2391:14,21 different 2418:20 2421:17 2427:4 2470:19 difficulty 2455:3 2466:20 2487:16 dimension 2405:25 direct 2422:20 direction 2409:5,14 2453:15 directly 2440:15,18,24 dirty 2484:25 2485:6 2485:15 2486:4,10,15 2486:18 2487:1,19 2488:5,19 disapproval 2401:24 | |
| denounce 2412:10 2413:12 2418:15 2419:6 deny 2410:9 2462:23 depends 2402:17 2433:23 depiction 2436:24 described 2432:24 determine 2491:3 dialogue 2446:12 didn't 2421:9 2427:2 2428:3 2431:20 2443:22 2435:16,24 2440:23,25 2441:2,3 2444:1 2454:20 2455:5,5,16 2460:16 2466:16 2468:17 2474:5,10 2480:7,14 2480:15 2491:25 2492:9 die 2466:7 died 2391:14,21 different 2418:20 2421:17 2427:4 2470:19 difficulty 2455:3 2466:20 2487:16 dimension 2405:25 direct 2422:20 direction 2409:5,14 2453:15 directly 2440:15,18,24 dirty 2484:25 2485:6 2485:15 2486:4,10,15 2486:18 2487:1,19 2488:5,19 disapproval 2401:24 | |
| 2413:12 2418:15 2419:6 deny 2410:9 2462:23 depends 2402:17 2433:23 depiction 2436:24 described 2432:24 determine 2491:3 dialogue 2446:12 didn't 2421:9 2427:2 2428:3 2431:20 2433:22 2435:16,24 2440:23,25 2441:2,3 2444:1 2454:20 2455:5,5,16 2460:16 2466:16 2468:17 2474:5,10 2480:7,14 2480:15 2491:25 2492:9 die 2466:7 died 2391:14,21 different 2418:20 2421:17 2427:4 2470:19 difficulty 2455:3 2466:20 2487:16 dimension 2405:25 direct 2422:20 direction 2409:5,14 2453:15 directly 2440:15,18,24 dirty 2484:25 2485:6 2485:15 2486:4,10,15 2486:18 2487:1,19 2488:5,19 disapproval 2401:24 | |
| 2419:6 deny 2410:9 2462:23 depends 2402:17 2433:23 depiction 2436:24 described 2432:24 determine 2491:3 dialogue 2446:12 didn't 2421:9 2427:2 2428:3 2431:20 2433:22 2435:16,24 2440:23,25 2441:2,3 2444:1 2454:20 2455:5,5,16 2460:16 2466:16 2468:17 2474:5,10 2480:7,14 2480:15 2491:25 2492:9 die 2466:7 died 2391:14,21 different 2418:20 2421:17 2427:4 2470:19 difficulty 2455:3 2466:20 2487:16 dimension 2405:25 direct 2422:20 direction 2409:5,14 2453:15 directly 2440:15,18,24 dirty 2484:25 2485:6 2485:15 2486:4,10,15 2486:18 2487:1,19 2488:5,19 disapproval 2401:24 | |
| deny 2410:9 2462:23 depends 2402:17 2433:23 depiction 2436:24 described 2432:24 determine 2491:3 dialogue 2446:12 didn't 2421:9 2427:2 2428:3 2431:20 2433:22 2435:16,24 2440:23,25 2441:2,3 2444:1 2454:20 2455:5,5,16 2460:16 2466:16 2468:17 2474:5,10 2480:7,14 2480:15 2491:25 2492:9 die 2466:7 died 2391:14,21 different 2418:20 2421:17 2427:4 2470:19 difficulty 2455:3 2466:20 2487:16 dimension 2405:25 direct 2422:20 direction 2409:5,14 2453:15 directly 2440:15,18,24 dirty 2484:25 2485:6 2485:15 2486:4,10,15 2486:18 2487:1,19 2488:5,19 disapproval 2401:24 | |
| depends 2402:17 2433:23 depiction 2436:24 described 2432:24 determine 2491:3 dialogue 2446:12 didn't 2421:9 2427:2 2428:3 2431:20 2433:22 2435:16,24 2440:23,25 2441:2,3 2444:1 2454:20 2455:5,5,16 2460:16 2466:16 2468:17 2474:5,10 2480:7,14 2480:15 2491:25 2492:9 die 2466:7 died 2391:14,21 different 2418:20 2421:17 2427:4 2470:19 difficulty 2455:3 2466:20 2487:16 dimension 2405:25 direct 2422:20 direction 2409:5,14 2453:15 directly 2440:15,18,24 dirty 2484:25 2485:6 2485:15 2486:4,10,15 2486:18 2487:1,19 2488:5,19 disapproval 2401:24 | |
| 2433:23 depiction 2436:24 described 2432:24 determine 2491:3 dialogue 2446:12 didn't 2421:9 2427:2 2428:3 2431:20 2433:22 2435:16,24 2440:23,25 2441:2,3 2444:1 2454:20 2455:5,5,16 2460:16 2466:16 2468:17 2474:5,10 2480:7,14 2480:15 2491:25 2492:9 die 2466:7 died 2391:14,21 different 2418:20 2421:17 2427:4 2470:19 difficulty 2455:3 2466:20 2487:16 dimension 2405:25 direct 2422:20 direction 2409:5,14 2453:15 directly 2440:15,18,24 dirty 2484:25 2485:6 2485:15 2486:4,10,15 2486:18 2487:1,19 2488:5,19 disapproval 2401:24 | |
| depiction 2436:24 described 2432:24 determine 2491:3 dialogue 2446:12 didn't 2421:9 2427:2 2428:3 2431:20 2433:22 2435:16,24 2440:23,25 2441:2,3 2444:1 2454:20 2455:5,5,16 2460:16 2466:16 2468:17 2474:5,10 2480:7,14 2480:15 2491:25 2492:9 die 2466:7 died 2391:14,21 different 2418:20 2421:17 2427:4 2470:19 difficulty 2455:3 2466:20 2487:16 dimension 2405:25 direct 2422:20 direction 2409:5,14 2453:15 directly 2440:15,18,24 dirty 2484:25 2485:6 2485:15 2486:4,10,15 2486:18 2487:1,19 2488:5,19 disapproval 2401:24 | |
| described 2432:24 determine 2491:3 dialogue 2446:12 didn't 2421:9 2427:2 2428:3 2431:20 2433:22 2435:16,24 2440:23,25 2441:2,3 2444:1 2454:20 2455:5,5,16 2460:16 2466:16 2468:17 2474:5,10 2480:7,14 2480:15 2491:25 2492:9 die 2466:7 died 2391:14,21 different 2418:20 2421:17 2427:4 2470:19 difficulty 2455:3 2466:20 2487:16 dimension 2405:25 direct 2422:20 direction 2409:5,14 2453:15 directly 2440:15,18,24 dirty 2484:25 2485:6 2485:15 2486:4,10,15 2486:18 2487:1,19 2488:5,19 disapproval 2401:24 | |
| determine 2491:3 dialogue 2446:12 didn't 2421:9 2427:2 2428:3 2431:20 2433:22 2435:16,24 2440:23,25 2441:2,3 2444:1 2454:20 2455:5,5,16 2460:16 2466:16 2468:17 2474:5,10 2480:7,14 2480:15 2491:25 2492:9 die 2466:7 died 2391:14,21 different 2418:20 2421:17 2427:4 2470:19 difficulty 2455:3 2466:20 2487:16 dimension 2405:25 direct 2422:20 direction 2409:5,14 2453:15 directly 2440:15,18,24 dirty 2484:25 2485:6 2485:15 2486:4,10,15 2486:18 2487:1,19 2488:5,19 disapproval 2401:24 | described 2432:24 |
| didn't 2421:9 2427:2 2428:3 2431:20 2433:22 2435:16,24 2440:23,25 2441:2,3 2444:1 2454:20 2455:5,5,16 2460:16 2466:16 2468:17 2474:5,10 2480:7,14 2480:15 2491:25 2492:9 die 2466:7 died 2391:14,21 different 2418:20 2421:17 2427:4 2470:19 difficulty 2455:3 2466:20 2487:16 dimension 2405:25 direct 2422:20 direction 2409:5,14 2453:15 directly 2440:15,18,24 dirty 2484:25 2485:6 2485:15 2486:4,10,15 2486:18 2487:1,19 2488:5,19 disapproval 2401:24 | |
| didn't 2421:9 2427:2 2428:3 2431:20 2433:22 2435:16,24 2440:23,25 2441:2,3 2444:1 2454:20 2455:5,5,16 2460:16 2466:16 2468:17 2474:5,10 2480:7,14 2480:15 2491:25 2492:9 die 2466:7 died 2391:14,21 different 2418:20 2421:17 2427:4 2470:19 difficulty 2455:3 2466:20 2487:16 dimension 2405:25 direct 2422:20 direction 2409:5,14 2453:15 directly 2440:15,18,24 dirty 2484:25 2485:6 2485:15 2486:4,10,15 2486:18 2487:1,19 2488:5,19 disapproval 2401:24 | dialogue 2446:12 |
| 2433:22 2435:16,24 2440:23,25 2441:2,3 2444:1 2454:20 2455:5,5,16 2460:16 2466:16 2468:17 2474:5,10 2480:7,14 2480:15 2491:25 2492:9 die 2466:7 died 2391:14,21 different 2418:20 2421:17 2427:4 2470:19 difficulty 2455:3 2466:20 2487:16 dimension 2405:25 direct 2422:20 direction 2409:5,14 2453:15 directly 2440:15,18,24 dirty 2484:25 2485:6 2485:15 2486:4,10,15 2486:18 2487:1,19 2488:5,19 disapproval 2401:24 | didn't 2421:9 2427:2 |
| 2440:23,25 2441:2,3 2444:1 2454:20 2455:5,5,16 2460:16 2466:16 2468:17 2474:5,10 2480:7,14 2480:15 2491:25 2492:9 die 2466:7 died 2391:14,21 different 2418:20 2421:17 2427:4 2470:19 difficulty 2455:3 2466:20 2487:16 dimension 2405:25 direct 2422:20 direction 2409:5,14 2453:15 directly 2440:15,18,24 dirty 2484:25 2485:6 2485:15 2486:4,10,15 2486:18 2487:1,19 2488:5,19 disapproval 2401:24 | 2428:3 2431:20 |
| 2444:1 2454:20 2455:5,5,16 2460:16 2466:16 2468:17 2474:5,10 2480:7,14 2480:15 2491:25 2492:9 die 2466:7 died 2391:14,21 different 2418:20 2421:17 2427:4 2470:19 difficulty 2455:3 2466:20 2487:16 dimension 2405:25 direct 2422:20 direction 2409:5,14 2453:15 directly 2440:15,18,24 dirty 2484:25 2485:6 2485:15 2486:4,10,15 2486:18 2487:1,19 2488:5,19 disapproval 2401:24 | 2433:22 2435:16,24 |
| 2455:5,5,16 2460:16 2466:16 2468:17 2474:5,10 2480:7,14 2480:15 2491:25 2492:9 die 2466:7 died 2391:14,21 different 2418:20 2421:17 2427:4 2470:19 difficulty 2455:3 2466:20 2487:16 dimension 2405:25 direct 2422:20 direction 2409:5,14 2453:15 directly 2440:15,18,24 dirty 2484:25 2485:6 2485:15 2486:4,10,15 2486:18 2487:1,19 2488:5,19 disapproval 2401:24 | |
| 2466:16 2468:17 2474:5,10 2480:7,14 2480:15 2491:25 2492:9 die 2466:7 died 2391:14,21 different 2418:20 2421:17 2427:4 2470:19 difficulty 2455:3 2466:20 2487:16 dimension 2405:25 direct 2422:20 direction 2409:5,14 2453:15 directly 2440:15,18,24 dirty 2484:25 2485:6 2485:15 2486:4,10,15 2486:18 2487:1,19 2488:5,19 disapproval 2401:24 | 2444:1 2454:20 |
| 2474:5,10 2480:7,14 2480:15 2491:25 2492:9 die 2466:7 died 2391:14,21 different 2418:20 2421:17 2427:4 2470:19 difficulty 2455:3 2466:20 2487:16 dimension 2405:25 direct 2422:20 direction 2409:5,14 2453:15 directly 2440:15,18,24 dirty 2484:25 2485:6 2485:15 2486:4,10,15 2486:18 2487:1,19 2488:5,19 disapproval 2401:24 | 2455:5,5,16 2460:16 |
| 2480:15 2491:25 2492:9 die 2466:7 died 2391:14,21 different 2418:20 2421:17 2427:4 2470:19 difficulty 2455:3 2466:20 2487:16 dimension 2405:25 direct 2422:20 direction 2409:5,14 2453:15 directly 2440:15,18,24 dirty 2484:25 2485:6 2485:15 2486:4,10,15 2486:18 2487:1,19 2488:5,19 disapproval 2401:24 | |
| 2492:9 die 2466:7 died 2391:14,21 different 2418:20 2421:17 2427:4 2470:19 difficulty 2455:3 2466:20 2487:16 dimension 2405:25 direct 2422:20 direction 2409:5,14 2453:15 directly 2440:15,18,24 dirty 2484:25 2485:6 2485:15 2486:4,10,15 2486:18 2487:1,19 2488:5,19 disapproval 2401:24 | |
| die 2466:7 died 2391:14,21 different 2418:20 2421:17 2427:4 2470:19 difficulty 2455:3 2466:20 2487:16 dimension 2405:25 direct 2422:20 direction 2409:5,14 2453:15 directly 2440:15,18,24 dirty 2484:25 2485:6 2485:15 2486:4,10,15 2486:18 2487:1,19 2488:5,19 disapproval 2401:24 | |
| died 2391:14,21 different 2418:20 2421:17 2427:4 2470:19 difficulty 2455:3 2466:20 2487:16 dimension 2405:25 direct 2422:20 direction 2409:5,14 2453:15 directly 2440:15,18,24 dirty 2484:25 2485:6 2485:15 2486:4,10,15 2486:18 2487:1,19 2488:5,19 disapproval 2401:24 | |
| different 2418:20 2421:17 2427:4 2470:19 difficulty 2455:3 2466:20 2487:16 dimension 2405:25 direct 2422:20 direction 2409:5,14 2453:15 directly 2440:15,18,24 dirty 2484:25 2485:6 2485:15 2486:4,10,15 2486:18 2487:1,19 2488:5,19 disapproval 2401:24 | |
| 2421:17 2427:4 2470:19 difficulty 2455:3 2466:20 2487:16 dimension 2405:25 direct 2422:20 direction 2409:5,14 2453:15 directly 2440:15,18,24 dirty 2484:25 2485:6 2485:15 2486:4,10,15 2486:18 2487:1,19 2488:5,19 disapproval 2401:24 | |
| 2470:19 difficulty 2455:3 2466:20 2487:16 dimension 2405:25 direct 2422:20 direction 2409:5,14 2453:15 directly 2440:15,18,24 dirty 2484:25 2485:6 2485:15 2486:4,10,15 2486:18 2487:1,19 2488:5,19 disapproval 2401:24 | |
| difficulty 2455:3 2466:20 2487:16 dimension 2405:25 direct 2422:20 direction 2409:5,14 2453:15 directly 2440:15,18,24 dirty 2484:25 2485:6 2485:15 2486:4,10,15 2486:18 2487:1,19 2488:5,19 disapproval 2401:24 | |
| 2466:20 2487:16 dimension 2405:25 direct 2422:20 direction 2409:5,14 2453:15 directly 2440:15,18,24 dirty 2484:25 2485:6 2485:15 2486:4,10,15 2486:18 2487:1,19 2488:5,19 disapproval 2401:24 | |
| dimension 2405:25 direct 2422:20 direction 2409:5,14 2453:15 directly 2440:15,18,24 dirty 2484:25 2485:6 2485:15 2486:4,10,15 2486:18 2487:1,19 2488:5,19 disapproval 2401:24 | |
| direct 2422:20 direction 2409:5,14 2453:15 directly 2440:15,18,24 dirty 2484:25 2485:6 2485:15 2486:4,10,15 2486:18 2487:1,19 2488:5,19 disapproval 2401:24 | |
| direction 2409:5,14 2453:15 directly 2440:15,18,24 dirty 2484:25 2485:6 2485:15 2486:4,10,15 2486:18 2487:1,19 2488:5,19 disapproval 2401:24 | |
| 2453:15 directly 2440:15,18,24 dirty 2484:25 2485:6 2485:15 2486:4,10,15 2486:18 2487:1,19 2488:5,19 disapproval 2401:24 | |
| directly 2440:15,18,24 dirty 2484:25 2485:6 2485:15 2486:4,10,15 2486:18 2487:1,19 2488:5,19 disapproval 2401:24 | |
| dirty 2484:25 2485:6 2485:15 2486:4,10,15 2486:18 2487:1,19 2488:5,19 disapproval 2401:24 | |
| 2485:15 2486:4,10,15 2486:18 2487:1,19 2488:5,19 disapproval 2401:24 | |
| 2486:18 2487:1,19 2488:5,19 disapproval 2401:24 | 2485.15 2486.4 10 15 |
| 2488:5,19 disapproval 2401:24 | |
| disapproval 2401:24 | |
| | disapproval 2401:24 |
| ARCHIVE FO | |
| | ARCHIVE FO |

| Mai |
|---------------------------------------|
| Disapprove 2433:14 |
| disarm 2419:12 |
| 2420:23 2435:15 2438:15 2447:25 |
| 2457:22 2458:8 |
| 2464:23 2472:10 |
| disarmed 2463:5,14 |
| discuss 2394:6 2435:7 |
| 2435:19 2443:22 |
| 2444:4,15,17 2445:7 |
| 2445:14,22 2447:13 |
| 2452:3 |
| discussed 2450:3 |
| 2451:19 |
| discussing 2414:12 |
| 2418:14 2452:10 |
| discussion 2408:22 |
| 2409:4,13 2434:20 |
| 2436:2,13 2472:2 |
| disobedience 2402:3 2415:25 |
| disobeyed 2419:21,22 |
| 2420:11,22 2421:13 |
| 2420:11,22 2421:13 |
| dispersal 2460:1 |
| disperse 2458:16 |
| 2459:7,14,20 2460:17 |
| 2464:23 2468:5,15 |
| disperses 2407:17 |
| dispersing 2460:11 |
| display 2459:19 |
| 2460:12 |
| dispute 2457:11 2462:1 |
| 2488:8 |
| disputed 2429:18 |
| disregard 2402:8,11 |
| 2416:6 |
| distance 2397:21 |
| 2398:5,22,24 2400:19 |
| distinct 2466:1 |
| distinction 2412:13,24 |
| 2412:25 |
| distinguishes 2399:12 |
| Divisional 2461:14 document 2395:7 |
| 2410:19 2425:14 |
| |
| 2430:2 doesn't 2427:15 2429:3 |
| 2458:20 2459:9 |
| 2461:10,12 2469:5 |
| 2475:10 2490:12 |
| doing 2460:20 |
| doorstep 2492:1 |
| draw 2460:3 |
| due 2475:9 |
| duty 2470:11 |
| |
| <u>E</u> |
| earlier 2390:18 |
| 2404:18 2414:7,9 |
| 2416:8 2428:25 |

2432:9 2436:1,14

2449:10 2458:19

2470:18 2472:23

2481:24 2485:21

2490:23

| educated 24/9.11 |
|---|
| effect 2391:21 2435:22 |
| 2437:17 2473:11 |
| eight 2450:14 eliminate 2480:2 |
| emhate 2480.2 embark 2488:11 |
| employed 2481:1,3,11 |
| 2481:14 |
| employee 2479:8 |
| employees 2423:9 |
| employer 2419:17,19 |
| 2419:24 2420:10,24 |
| 2421:6 2423:9 |
| 2430:17 2431:4 |
| 2440:4 2451:20 |
| 2479:15,20 2480:1,9 2481:1 2487:13 |
| 2481:1 2487:13 2492:4,5,9 |
| 2492:4,5,9 employers 2403:6 |
| 2479:13 2485:24 |
| enable 2447:16 |
| encountered 2466:23 |
| encourage 2469:7 |
| endeavour 2477:5 |
| ends 2408:12 2409:12 |
| enemy 2431:4,5 |
| enforcer 2401:11 |
| engage 2438:18 2439:5 |
| 2440:4 2446:14 |
| 2451:13 |
| engagement 2438:24 |
| 2446:13 2448:12,14 |
| 2457:17 |
| |
| |
| English 2479:11 |
| English 2479:11 enlighten 2436:15 |
| English 2479:11 enlighten 2436:15 enquiries 2467:3 |
| English 2479:11 enlighten 2436:15 enquiries 2467:3 environment 2403:1 |
| engagements 2393:22 English 2479:11 enlighten 2436:15 enquiries 2467:3 environment 2403:1 2452:7 especially 2398:9 |
| English 2479:11 enlighten 2436:15 enquiries 2467:3 environment 2403:1 |
| English 2479:11 enlighten 2436:15 enquiries 2467:3 environment 2403:1 2452:7 especially 2398:9 |
| English 2479:11 enlighten 2436:15 enquiries 2467:3 environment 2403:1 2452:7 especially 2398:9 2399:19 2413:8 established 2462:4 2468:4 2491:14 |
| English 2479:11 enlighten 2436:15 enquiries 2467:3 environment 2403:1 2452:7 especially 2398:9 2399:19 2413:8 established 2462:4 2468:4 2491:14 et 2401:4 |
| English 2479:11 enlighten 2436:15 enquiries 2467:3 environment 2403:1 2452:7 especially 2398:9 2399:19 2413:8 established 2462:4 2468:4 2491:14 et 2401:4 eTV 2465:10 2466:11 |
| English 2479:11 enlighten 2436:15 enquiries 2467:3 environment 2403:1 2452:7 especially 2398:9 2399:19 2413:8 established 2462:4 2468:4 2491:14 et 2401:4 eTV 2465:10 2466:11 evasive 2412:5 |
| English 2479:11 enlighten 2436:15 enquiries 2467:3 environment 2403:1 2452:7 especially 2398:9 2399:19 2413:8 established 2462:4 2468:4 2491:14 et 2401:4 eTV 2465:10 2466:11 evasive 2412:5 evening 2441:10,18 |
| English 2479:11 enlighten 2436:15 enquiries 2467:3 environment 2403:1 2452:7 especially 2398:9 2399:19 2413:8 established 2462:4 2468:4 2491:14 et 2401:4 eTV 2465:10 2466:11 evasive 2412:5 evening 2441:10,18 2450:19 |
| English 2479:11 enlighten 2436:15 enquiries 2467:3 environment 2403:1 2452:7 especially 2398:9 2399:19 2413:8 established 2462:4 2468:4 2491:14 et 2401:4 eTV 2465:10 2466:11 evasive 2412:5 evening 2441:10,18 2450:19 event 2446:13 |
| English 2479:11 enlighten 2436:15 enquiries 2467:3 environment 2403:1 2452:7 especially 2398:9 2399:19 2413:8 established 2462:4 2468:4 2491:14 et 2401:4 eTV 2465:10 2466:11 evasive 2412:5 evening 2441:10,18 2450:19 event 2446:13 events 2421:13 2476:12 |
| English 2479:11 enlighten 2436:15 enquiries 2467:3 environment 2403:1 2452:7 especially 2398:9 2399:19 2413:8 established 2462:4 2468:4 2491:14 et 2401:4 eTV 2465:10 2466:11 evasive 2412:5 evening 2441:10,18 2450:19 event 2446:13 events 2421:13 2476:12 everybody 2393:6 |
| English 2479:11 enlighten 2436:15 enquiries 2467:3 environment 2403:1 2452:7 especially 2398:9 2399:19 2413:8 established 2462:4 2468:4 2491:14 et 2401:4 eTV 2465:10 2466:11 evasive 2412:5 evening 2441:10,18 2450:19 event 2446:13 events 2421:13 2476:12 everybody 2393:6 evict 2477:22 |
| English 2479:11 enlighten 2436:15 enquiries 2467:3 environment 2403:1 2452:7 especially 2398:9 2399:19 2413:8 established 2462:4 2468:4 2491:14 et 2401:4 eTV 2465:10 2466:11 evasive 2412:5 evening 2441:10,18 2450:19 event 2446:13 events 2421:13 2476:12 everybody 2393:6 evict 2477:22 evidence 2390:25 |
| English 2479:11 enlighten 2436:15 enquiries 2467:3 environment 2403:1 2452:7 especially 2398:9 2399:19 2413:8 established 2462:4 2468:4 2491:14 ett 2401:4 ett 2401:4 ett 2401:5 evening 2441:10,18 2450:19 event 2446:13 events 2421:13 2476:12 everybody 2393:6 evict 2477:22 evidence 2390:25 2391:20 2404:8 |
| English 2479:11 enlighten 2436:15 enquiries 2467:3 environment 2403:1 2452:7 especially 2398:9 2399:19 2413:8 established 2462:4 2468:4 2491:14 ett 2401:4 ett 2401:4 ett 2401:5 evening 2441:10,18 2450:19 event 2446:13 events 2421:13 2476:12 everybody 2393:6 evict 2477:22 evidence 2390:25 2391:20 2404:8 2407:6 2417:22 |
| English 2479:11 enlighten 2436:15 enquiries 2467:3 environment 2403:1 2452:7 especially 2398:9 2399:19 2413:8 established 2462:4 2468:4 2491:14 ett 2401:4 ett 2401:4 ett 2401:5 evening 2441:10,18 2450:19 event 2446:13 events 2421:13 2476:12 everybody 2393:6 evict 2477:22 evidence 2390:25 2391:20 2404:8 2407:6 2417:22 2421:21 2422:5 |
| English 2479:11 enlighten 2436:15 enquiries 2467:3 environment 2403:1 2452:7 especially 2398:9 2399:19 2413:8 established 2462:4 2468:4 2491:14 ett 2401:4 ett 2401:4 ett 2401:5 evening 2441:10,18 2450:19 event 2446:13 events 2421:13 2476:12 everybody 2393:6 evict 2477:22 evidence 2390:25 2391:20 2404:8 2407:6 2417:22 2421:21 2422:5 2426:6,12 2432:15,18 |
| English 2479:11 enlighten 2436:15 enquiries 2467:3 environment 2403:1 2452:7 especially 2398:9 2399:19 2413:8 established 2462:4 2468:4 2491:14 ett 2401:4 ett 2401:4 ett 2401:5 evening 2441:10,18 2450:19 event 2446:13 events 2421:13 2476:12 everybody 2393:6 evict 2477:22 evidence 2390:25 2391:20 2404:8 2407:6 2417:22 2421:21 2422:5 2426:6,12 2432:15,18 |
| English 2479:11 enlighten 2436:15 enquiries 2467:3 environment 2403:1 2452:7 especially 2398:9 2399:19 2413:8 established 2462:4 2468:4 2491:14 ett 2401:4 ett 2401:4 ett 2401:5 evening 2441:10,18 2450:19 event 2446:13 events 2421:13 2476:12 everybody 2393:6 evict 2477:22 evidence 2390:25 2391:20 2404:8 2407:6 2417:22 2421:21 2422:5 |
| English 2479:11 enlighten 2436:15 enquiries 2467:3 environment 2403:1 2452:7 especially 2398:9 2399:19 2413:8 established 2462:4 2468:4 2491:14 et 2401:4 et 2401:4 et 2401:5 evening 2441:10,18 2450:19 event 2446:13 events 2421:13 2476:12 everybody 2393:6 evict 2477:22 evidence 2390:25 2391:20 2404:8 2407:6 2417:22 2421:21 2422:5 2426:6,12 2432:15,18 2439:19 2443:14 2447:11 2453:8 |
| English 2479:11 enlighten 2436:15 enquiries 2467:3 environment 2403:1 2452:7 especially 2398:9 2399:19 2413:8 established 2462:4 2468:4 2491:14 et 2401:4 et 2401:4 et 2401:5 evening 2441:10,18 2450:19 event 2446:13 events 2421:13 2476:12 everybody 2393:6 evict 2477:22 evidence 2390:25 2391:20 2404:8 2407:6 2417:22 2421:21 2422:5 2426:6,12 2432:15,18 2439:19 2443:14 2447:11 2453:8 2454:25 2460:23 |
| English 2479:11 enlighten 2436:15 enquiries 2467:3 environment 2403:1 2452:7 especially 2398:9 2399:19 2413:8 established 2462:4 2468:4 2491:14 et 2401:4 et 2401:4 et 2401:5 evening 2441:10,18 2450:19 event 2446:13 events 2421:13 2476:12 everybody 2393:6 evict 2477:22 evidence 2390:25 2391:20 2404:8 2407:6 2417:22 2421:21 2422:5 2426:6,12 2432:15,18 2439:19 2443:14 2447:11 2453:8 2454:25 2460:23 2461:24 2463:18 |
| English 2479:11 enlighten 2436:15 enquiries 2467:3 environment 2403:1 2452:7 especially 2398:9 2399:19 2413:8 established 2462:4 2468:4 2491:14 et 2401:4 et 2401:4 et 2401:5 evening 2441:10,18 2450:19 event 2446:13 events 2421:13 2476:12 everybody 2393:6 evict 2477:22 evidence 2390:25 2391:20 2404:8 2407:6 2417:22 2421:21 2422:5 2426:6,12 2432:15,18 2439:19 2443:14 2447:11 2453:8 2454:25 2460:23 2461:24 2463:18 2464:1 2473:11 |
| English 2479:11 enlighten 2436:15 enquiries 2467:3 environment 2403:1 2452:7 especially 2398:9 2399:19 2413:8 established 2462:4 2468:4 2491:14 et 2401:4 et 2401:4 et 2401:5 evening 2441:10,18 2450:19 event 2446:13 events 2421:13 2476:12 everybody 2393:6 evict 2477:22 evidence 2390:25 2391:20 2404:8 2407:6 2417:22 2421:21 2422:5 2426:6,12 2432:15,18 2439:19 2443:14 2447:11 2453:8 2454:25 2460:23 2461:24 2463:18 |

2487:10 exact 2413:11 exactly 2415:8 2421:23 2442:20 2449:17 2466:12 2473:5 examination 2413:5 2427:9 examine 2397:14 **example** 2458:19 2459:2 **excerpt** 2467:7 **exchange** 2406:22 exchanges 2409:9 exchanging 2470:18 excite 2402:15,21 excuse 2393:24 exercise 2489:11 2491:2 **exhibit** 2395:2,6 2403:24,25 2404:6 2422:14,18,19 2423:20 2424:16 2425:6 2429:9,24 2452:11 2455:21 2478:2,9 2482:24 2490:12 exhibits 2478:1 exist 2461:10,12 2492:10 expanded 2488:1 expect 2401:14,20 2477:18 expected 2428:7 expecting 2474:15 **explain** 2412:15 2435:8 2445:9 2489:19,22 explained 2472:21 2490:9 explaining 2489:22 **exploring** 2482:4,7 explosive 2403:1 express 2402:7 2454:22 extra 2405:25 **extracts** 2467:11 extraordinarily 2473:8 F F 2395:12 face 2435:19.19 2440:3 2440:3 2445:6,6 facing 2446:15 2453:15 fact 2396:13 2402:10 2409:5 2431:20 2432:25 2438:16 2454:18 2455:11 2462:3,15 2468:19

2476:3.7

2492:8

failed 2416:4

2481:4,5

facts 2403:4 2476:20

factually 2420:16

failing 2393:14,14

2413:15 2420:6

fair 2404:23 2406:12

2426:20 2427:12

falsehoods 2477:3 families 2392:7.13.24 2393:12,20 2394:11 far 2406:7 2462:6 2472:6 2489:5 Farmer 2480:15,16,20 fatal 2466:6,6 fatality 2451:7 feel 2392:14 feels 2482:16 fellow 2421:16 **fighting** 2475:11 **final** 2389:21 2390:18 2472:5 finally 2460:9 **find** 2389:17,18 2396:12 2405:13 2408:6 2415:10 2421:20 2422:4 2430:2,7 2442:19 2466:18 2467:9,13 2472:23 2485:2 2487:16 finish 2455:20 2456:20 2463:7 2468:21 2473:20 **finished** 2474:6 **finishes** 2484:6 finishing 2473:8 2474:18 **first** 2391:2 2393:11,15 2397:14,15 2405:14 2420:20 2426:7,17,18 2427:2,7,10 2429:13 2431:11 2436:12 2440:19 2450:10,14 2451:18 2452:16 2453:1,8 2455:15 2459:21 2467:10 2469:18 2475:17,19 **flagrant** 2402:11 2415:25 2416:6 flow 2430:17 **followed** 2423:2 **following** 2394:12 2395:13 2434:10.20 2435:6,12,18 2436:2 2436:17 2437:19 2438:15,17,22 2439:2 2439:21 2440:2,22 2441:17 2444:4 2447:1 2448:1.9 2449:11 2450:20 2451:12,25 2458:4 2471:15 **foot** 2424:16,17 **footage** 2408:4,13 2415:13 2422:24 2423:16 2466:21 **force** 2459:14,19 2460:12 2482:20 2483:20 2484:3 **forces** 2483:7 2484:11 2484:13,15,19 2485:20,22

2396:2

ground 2419:13

group 2412:18 2418:6

2422:23 2423:17

incur 2427:15

Page 4

| form 2207.21 2209.6 | ~~~4lamam 2424.17 |
|-------------------------------|---|
| form 2397:21 2398:6 | gentleman 2434:17 |
| 2398:18,22 2400:12 | gentlemen 2472:9 |
| 2411:2,13 2412:3,11 | 2479:17,22 |
| 2416:15 2418:4 | getting 2461:8 |
| 2434:2 2438:13,20 | give 2391:9 2403:24,25 |
| 2439:1 2458:15 | 2404:8 2422:22 |
| 2459:5,25 2460:10 | 2430:24 2440:16,19 |
| formed 2437:3 2439:12 | 2440:20,25 2452:11 |
| 2471:14 | 2467:17 2474:21 |
| forms 2400:9 2414:23 | 2478:2,14 2479:10 |
| fortunately 2420:14 | 2480:2,3,5 |
| | |
| forward 2394:7 2431:4 | given 2402:1,6 2404:5 2413:16 2427:4 |
| found 2475:18 | |
| founded 2406:6 | 2443:8 2448:20 |
| 2414:18 2448:4 | 2472:14 2473:12 |
| frantic 2458:14 2459:4 | 2488:16 |
| Freddy 2395:12 | giving 2406:2 2417:1 |
| Friday 2393:15 | 2463:9 2477:15 |
| friend 2390:8 | gloss 2486:9 |
| friends 2394:6 | go 2395:14,15 2396:15 |
| front 2422:15 2423:21 | 2397:15 2408:25 |
| 2442:5 2453:19 | 2415:9 2419:19 |
| 2478:24 | 2420:23 2425:17 |
| full 2404:24 2407:15 | 2427:21 2434:21 |
| | |
| 2435:4 2481:20 | 2435:10 2437:9,15 |
| 2483:23,24 2484:7 | 2438:14,21 2439:1,21 |
| fully 2394:15 | 2440:10 2444:10 |
| functions 2401:7 | 2445:3,10,22 2448:9 |
| fundamental 2452:6 | 2448:18 2449:2 |
| further 2390:19 2397:8 | 2450:25 2451:9,18,21 |
| 2405:15 2431:2 | 2457:2,21 2469:2,18 |
| 2434:20 2435:6 | 2469:19 2471:14 |
| 2439:6 2443:23 | 2472:3,8 2476:24 |
| 2444:4,12,13,16,17 | 2478:9 2482:24 |
| 2445:7,14 2446:5 | 2483:17 2489:2 |
| 2448:5,19 2450:3,17 | 2490:12 2492:8 |
| 2451:21 2472:3 | God 2430:21,22 |
| 2488:12 | God's 2465:15 |
| furthermore 2418:22 | goes 2396:18 2412:18 |
| 141 thermore 2 110.22 | going 2389:19 2390:4 |
| G | 2392:11 2393:23 |
| Gauteng 2393:4 | 2397:13 2403:4 |
| general 2391:24 2395:4 | 2404:22 2411:5,16 |
| | 2412:5 2415:19 |
| 2395:16,17,18,24 | |
| 2396:1,6,10 2397:3 | 2416:3 2419:16 |
| 2406:14,16,22 | 2420:1,10 2431:1 |
| 2408:23 2409:10 | 2432:3,22 2433:4 |
| 2415:13 2416:5 | 2434:9,21,21 2435:24 |
| 2423:1 2433:25 | 2436:10 2437:9,22 |
| 2434:15,15,15,23 | 2438:14,21 2439:20 |
| 2436:16,23 2437:2,13 | 2445:3 2448:9 |
| 2437:18 2438:10 | 2449:23 2450:2 |
| 2439:11,16 2448:25 | 2455:6,20 2456:19 |
| 2449:7,12,14,18,21 | 2457:7,13,15,21,22 |
| 2454:7 2460:23 | 2458:7,8 2460:1 |
| 2461:19,19,24 2462:4 | 2463:4 2464:18 |
| 2462:9,12,17,23 | 2465:3,9,14,16,19,21 |
| 2463:2 2468:11,18 | 2465:25 2466:1,6,7 |
| 2473:6,6 2481:6 | 2467:8,20 2468:21 |
| | |
| generalise 2434:4 | 2469:1,13 2470:16,25 |
| generals 2434:14 | 2471:1,22 2472:8,11 |
| 2435:15,21,24 2436:4 | 2473:20,25 2474:7 |
| 2436:5 2439:9,18,19 | 2489:16 |
| 2439:25 2460:5 | good 2417:16 |
| 2462:16 2471:21 | grammar 2484:2 |
| 2472:1 | grammatically 2395:21 |
| ARCHIVE FO | RIUSTICE |

hadn't 2407:7 2426:11 2443:11 2449:22 2451:9 hailer 2442:5 2469:11 2469:12 2470:15 2471:1 2473:2 half 2492:16 hamper 2427:8 **HANABE** 2482:2,6 hand 2392:1 2408:24 2409:1,1,10 2418:24 2418:24 2440:21,21 2441:11,16,19 2442:25 2478:14,22 handicapped 2427:17 2429:1 hands 2465:15,15 2472:10 2478:18 2479:6 happen 2395:22 2410:20 2415:10 2450:1,2 **happened** 2405:24 2406:18 2409:2,6,15 2432:5 2433:19 2436:24 happening 2464:21 **happens** 2397:25 2403:9 **happily** 2469:2 happy 2449:1 hard 2485:15 **hard-line** 2487:2 2488:20 harsh 2417:11 hasn't 2426:10 2431:12 hate 2489:17,23 haven't 2399:10 2440:17 2482:14 head 2413:1 health 2435:7.10 2450:21 2451:1.3.6 2451:16 2452:6 hear 2404:12 2407:24 2415:20 2442:15,17 2444:6 2456:4,6,10 2456:11 2457:7 2469:22 2472:7 2473:3,23,24 2474:5 2474:10 2477:19 heard 2390:16 2393:6 2393:18 2394:2 2405:18 2417:2,3 2426:25 2432:15 2443:2,2,4,5,10 2456:25 2457:4 2463:6 2468:22

heeded 2420:19 held 2448:8 2471:21 helicopters 2458:14 2459:5 help 2443:13 2480:10 2485:9 2489:25 helping 2440:15 Hemraj 2421:17 2446:19,25 2447:5,24 **heritage** 2430:21 he'd 2389:16 he'll 2452:21 he's 2389:19 2405:2,4 2405:11,23,24 2406:10 2407:14 2412:17,19 2429:3 2436:17,17 2453:1,22 2457:1 2462:8 2473:12 2474:6 High 2393:3 highlight 2439:5 highlighted 2451:12 **Hippo** 2457:5,5 hold 2433:21 2452:23 2468:14 **holding** 2426:1 home 2457:3,5 2469:3 **hope** 2394:21 2409:20 2417:12 hoped 2438:19,23 **hopeful** 2448:23 **hoping** 2389:18 **hovering** 2458:15 2459:5 human 2398:18 hurdle 2443:14 hurt 2412:22 hyperactivity 2460:1 **H342** 2395:12 2477:22

idea 2396:1 identified 2389:14 identify 2487:7,8 idiom 2458:22 2489:22 **imagine** 2466:23 immediately 2492:2 **implied** 2474:20 **important** 2406:16 2452:1 2472:6 2483:6 importantly 2453:16 impression 2433:25 2436:6 2437:3 2438:14,21 2439:1,12 2439:18 2459:6,17,18 2460:10 improperly 2433:6 inadequate 2405:5 **inasmuch** 2405:23 2418:21 **incident** 2396:24 2406:24 2489:8 **incorrect** 2436:24 incorrectly 2432:24

2484:4

indicated 2390:17 2392:7.24 2393:8 2429:21 indicating 2474:10 indication 2393:5 2448:14 indistinct 2392:22 2407:23 **induction** 2435:10 indulgence 2392:4 2393:24 industrial 2488:11 **industry** 2485:12,25 2486:13,14,15,21,21 2487:1,4,11,18 inflammatory 2468:25 2481:22 influenced 2433:6 inform 2407:12 **informal** 2409:6 information 2390:1 2391:13 2395:16 injured 2461:25 injury 2400:13 2414:2 **inquiry** 2475:14 2484:24 insert 2432:2 inside 2471:7,9,10,15 2471:18,19 insofar 2394:15 instance 2393:1 2455:13 2485:23 instances 2410:21 2434:5 **instruct** 2477:22 **instruction** 2389:21.24 2390:18 2416:1.7 instructions 2401:15 intend 2405:20 2472:10 **intended** 2389:11 intending 2389:15 intensive 2483:9 2484:9 intent 2472:10 2473:7 **interact** 2479:17 intermediaries 2423:11 internationally 2417:3 interpose 2452:25 **interpret** 2465:23 interpretation 2407:19 2407:21 2463:24 2465:23 2473:12 interpreted 2394:21 **interrupt** 2404:21 2440:18 2492:15 interrupted 2392:17 intervention 2435:2 **interview** 2465:10,10 2466:11 2468:6 interviewee 2466:25 interviewer 2465:12 intimidation 2476:12 introduced 2438:9 2449:12 2451:15 2462:13

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

2471:15,21 2473:7,23

2475:20 2476:1 2481:8 2489:16,21

| investigate 2484:21 | 2 |
|-----------------------------|-------------|
| investigated 2485:23 | 2 |
| investors 2479:13 | 2 |
| invite 2415:11 2422:14 | kill |
| 2422:25 2425:17 | 2 |
| 2438:17 2443:14 | 2 |
| invited 2440:1 | 2 |
| inviting 2420:15 | kill |
| 2461:2 | 2 |
| involved 2414:2 2434:6 | 2 |
| involving 2483:10 | kill |
| irrespective 2400:6 | kin |
| irrevocable 2390:14 | 2 |
| isn't 2405:1 2426:10 | kne |
| issue 2408:5 2420:13 | kne |
| 2435:7 2451:4,15 | 2 |
| 2476:19 | 2 |
| issued 2482:23 | 2 |
| issues 2391:6 2436:20 | 2 |
| it's 2394:3 2395:12,14 | kne |
| 2400:6,6 2404:23 | kne |
| 2407:20 2409:16 | 2 |
| 2414:5 2416:23 | 2 |
| 2421:18 2425:12 | kne |
| 2426:16 2433:5 | 2 |
| 2436:9 2440:2 2445:5 | kno |
| 2445:13 2446:3,4 | kno |
| 2451:4,6 2452:4,6 | 2 |
| 2456:1 2457:16 | 2 |
| 2458:11,12,20 2465:1 | 2 |
| 2469:4,24 2470:1,3 | 2 |
| 2470:11 2472:20,20 | 2 |
| 2472:22 2474:22 | 2 2 |
| 2478:19 2482:24 | 2 |
| 2484:13 2487:13 | 2 2 |
| 2488:20 2490:8,15 | 2 |
| I'd 2470:14 2471:4 | 2 |
| I'll 2484:22 | 2 2 |
| I've 2432:9 2436:13 | 2 |
| 2458:18 | 2 |
| i.e 2407:11 2434:8 | 2 |
| | 2 |
| J | 2 2 2 |
| January 2392:25 | 2 |
| 2393:14,18,19 2394:3 | 2 |
| 2394:9 | 2 |

2394:9 **JOC** 2462:8 2468:11 2469:17.19 2472:14 2472:16.19.25 **Joseph** 2418:3 2425:10 July 2486:22 jump 2443:14

| K |
|------------------------------|
| kept 2488:13 |
| key 2451:4 |
| Kgotle 2434:16 2435:1 |
| kill 2399:4 2464:3,19 |
| 2465:5,17,20,21 |
| 2467:20 2472:8 |
| 2489:17 |
| killed 2391:8,8 2396:7 |
| 2396:8 2406:25 |
| 2407:1 2422:25 |
| 2430:25 2459:23 |
| 2466:2,3,4 2467:23 |

| 2467:23 2468:2 |
|-------------------------------------|
| |
| 2469:1,13 2470:25 |
| 2471:2 2475:25 |
| killing 2398:25 2399:5 |
| 2399:8 2400:3,9 |
| 2470:16 2472:11 |
| 2489:22 |
| |
| killings 2398:14,18,20 |
| 2398:22 2399:2,7,9 |
| 2399:12,16,17,20 |
| kills 2399:2 |
| kind 2392:22 2398:11 |
| 2431:21 |
| |
| kneel 2427:3,18 |
| kneeling 2422:24 |
| 2423:16 2424:12,15 |
| 2427:24 2429:6,10 |
| 2430:6,13 2431:6,16 |
| 2421.19.2422.5.7.16 |
| 2431:18 2432:5,7,16 |
| knees 2426:1 |
| knelt 2424:6,9 2425:25 |
| 2426:22 2427:1,5,6 |
| 2429:8,17 2432:6 |
| |
| knew 2443:1 2450:12 |
| 2457:14,22 2458:9 |
| knocking 2488:13 |
| know 2389:15 2391:8 |
| 2391:10 2392:22 |
| 2396:25 2406:8,14 |
| |
| 2409:15 2416:19 |
| 2418:6,6 2420:15 |
| 2421:1 2422:2 2427:2 |
| 2429:16 2434:17 |
| 2436:16,19 2438:2 |
| 2443:12 2449:25 |
| 2451:8 2453:21 |
| |
| 2454:11,19,20,22,23 |
| 2455:3,5,5,8,9,12,14 |
| 2455:16 2457:5 |
| 2462:20 2463:15 |
| 2466:22 2470:22 |
| 2472:1,20 2473:22 |
| 2474:14 2477:7 |
| |
| 2480:5,10 2481:20 |
| 2484:16 2487:9 |
| 2488:25 2492:3 |
| knowing 2484:19 |
| knowledge 2477:4 |
| known 2410:15 2489:9 |
| |
| knows 2405:14 |
| koppie 2408:25 2409:5 |
| 2409:14 2418:11,14 |
| 2419:7,12 2425:22 |
| 2419:7,12 2425:22 2426:5 2427:19 |
| 2428:13,17,23 2429:4 |
| 2432:8,25 2433:8 |
| |
| 2437:23 2441:9,18 |
| 2444:24 2449:8 |
| 2450:12,25 2451:19 |
| 2452:10 2457:7 |
| 2452:10 2457:7 2459:1,11 2460:17 |
| 2463:4 2467:16,19 |
| 2468:16,18 2469:7,9 |
| 2471:7 2478:10 |
| 2489:3,14 2490:16,25 |
| |
| Kwadi 2434:16 |

| L |
|--|
| L 2422:14,18,19 |
| 2455:21 2490:12 |
| labelling 2485:15 |
| 2486:11 2487:2,3 labour 2403:4 2472:15 |
| ladies 2472:9 |
| lady 2461:15 |
| laid 2449:23 language 2424:25 |
| 2456:15 2469:1 |
| late 2446:4 2450:8 |
| laughing 2468:22 |
| law 2401:8,11 2403:15 2423:11 |
| lawful 2398:23 2399:5 |
| 2399:8,12 2401:11,15 |
| 2402:3,8 2416:1,6 |
| laws 2402:11 lay 2434:9 2435:25 |
| 2436:10 2437:3,6,14 |
| 2439:20 2445:21 |
| 2449:1 |
| laying 2483:5 |
| lead 2402:15 2422:15 2422:22 |
| leader 2389:25 2397:18 |
| 2397:20 2398:13,17 |
| 2398:21 2400:16,18 |
| 2401:7 2402:25 2403:5 2410:11,19 |
| 2411:5,9 2418:5 |
| 2475:4 |
| leaders 2390:25 2404:8 |
| 2409:11 2418:14 2430:20 2431:1 |
| 2447:11 |
| leadership 2452:10 |
| leading 2476:12 |
| learn 2485:14 |
| learned 2390:8 2394:6 2483:8 2484:8 |
| leave 2424:2,14,22 |
| 2425:4,22 2426:2 |
| 2427:23 2428:1,12,17 |
| 2428:22 2429:4 2431:7,18 2432:7,17 |
| 2431.7,18 2432.7,17 2432:25 2433:8 |
| 2457:7,10,15 2459:1 |
| 2459:11 2467:19 |
| 2469:7,9 leaving 2392:24 |
| 2433:21 |
| led 2473:11 |
| left 2418:24 2434:1 |
| 2471:10,11 letter 2411:13 |
| letters 2411:13 |
| 2414:13,14 |
| let's 2394:1 2405:13 |
| 2419:10 2428:15 2439:5 2492:10 |
| level 2476:22 |
| life 2399:3 2490:11 |
| limited 2/12:16 |

limited 2412:16

2487:21 2488:2.7 2489:8 line 2395:13.13 2396:16,16 2404:4 2406:24 2408:22 2409:12,17 2429:21 2485:16 lines 2424:17 listen 2421:22 2439:4 2468:20 2476:25 2479:21 listened 2437:4 **listening** 2416:18 literally 2490:7 little 2427:17 live 2479:7 lives 2395:15,21 2396:4 2396:7,11,12,15,21 2396:22 2397:1 2414:2 2479:7 **logic** 2446:10 logistical 2447:13 long 2406:8 2417:7 2478:2 **Lonmin** 2400:23,25 2475:3,5,10 2476:5 2479:18,23 2480:4,5 2480:8,21 2481:4,8 2481:14 2483:9 2486:3 2487:21 2488:3,14,22 2491:6 2491:18 2492:12 look 2401:24 2402:10 2422:14,18,25 2425:20 2438:4 2443:15 2482:23 2489:7 2490:12 looked 2467:9 looking 2396:10 2439:12 2442:20 2449:16 2454:6 looks 2391:14 2395:8,9 2425:19 2453:1 lose 2396:15,19 loss 2414:2 lost 2395:15,21 2396:4 2396:11.13.22.22 2397:1 2458:20 2459:10 lot 2438:5 2467:11 lots 2422:18 loud 2415:21 2442:5 2469:10,11 2470:15 2470:25 M 2444:2

loudspeaker 2471:4 lying 2475:22 M 2425:6 Macintosh 2442:9 Madam 2472:22 Madlanga 2391:4,12 2391:23,25 2392:16 2392:19 2394:23 2395:1,11,20,25

2396:9.20.25 2397:8 2397:10 **MAHLANGU** 2408:11 2418:8 2425:1,9 2429:24 2433:14 maintaining 2432:10 major 2485:13 making 2412:13,25 2428:12 2469:11 man 2474:18 management 2411:14 2414:9,11,13,15 2434:16,23 2435:12 2435:19 2436:18 2438:18 2439:15 2444:22,23,24 2445:20,21 2448:16 2450:12,12,14,16 2451:21,22 2452:2,5 2458:12 2460:6,8 2465:12 2469:20 2472:15 2479:24 2484:13,15 2485:22 2488:13,13 management's 2444:22 2445:1 manipulating 2432:18 manner 2395:23 2436:20 march 2484:14 Marikana 2423:7 mark 2474:20 mass 2474:23 2483:15 matter 2392:5,11 2393:11,13 2405:1,6 2405:14 2413:20 2427:14 2430:23 2443:23 2444:4,15,17 2445:7,14 2446:5 2448:4,19 2450:2 2451:21 2489:12 2490:11 2492:16 **matters** 2403:3 2447:14 ma'am 2447:4 **Mbombo** 2437:18 2449:7.13.15.21 2463:2 2472:22,24

2460:23 2461:19,24 mean 2391:18 2395:14 2406:17 2424:25 2429:3 2431:14 2445:10,11 2458:20 2459:10 2461:11,19 2465:25 2469:17 2472:24,25 2475:10 2482:11 2483:20 2486:12 2487:16

meaning 2397:7 2456:20 2459:10 2463:5,16 means 2390:20 2396:3 2399:13 2458:15 2478:3

meant 2427:1,6 2429:3

2488:16 2489:23,25

| 2463:14,22 2466:7 |
|--|
| 2490:7 |
| media 2411:15 2413:19 |
| 2413:22 2414:21,24 |
| 2415:9 2429:13 |
| 2431:12,16,22 |
| 2432:10,11,15,17,20 |
| 2432:24 2433:7 |
| 2459:23 2476:19 |
| 2483:1 |
| medium 2415:4 |
| meet 2436:3 2451:24 |
| meeting 2391:24 |
| 2395:3,24 2396:6 |
| 2435:6,11 2447:11,16 |
| 2474:23 |
| meetings 2483:15 |
| member 2400:3,6,7 |
| 2453:23 |
| members 2392:3 |
| 2398:10 2399:24,24 |
| 2401:15 2402:2,7,11 |
| 2404:20 2410:4,10,13 |
| 2411:10,11,19,25 2412:8 2413:9 2414:4 |
| 2412:8 2413:9 2414:4 2416:12 2417:2,4,23 |
| 2416:12 2417:2,4,23 2418:19 2419:2 |
| 2416:19 2419:2 |
| |
| membership 2488:15 |
| memory 2413:14 |
| 2420:6 2485:5 men 2430:6,13 |
| mentioned 2391:6 |
| 2411:12 2429:12 |
| 2436:4 2440:6 |
| 2455:12 2458:19 |
| mentioning 2433:19 |
| men's 2478:18 2479:6 |
| mere 2423:10 |
| merely 2446:23 |
| message 2392:9 2411:2 |
| 2419:23 2472:18 |
| microphone 2392:2 |
| 2426:1 |
| midday 2452:2 2489:14 |
| middle 2478:17 2479:1 |
| mightn't 2466:5 |
| might've 2427:4 |
| mind 2392:17 2393:13 |
| 2458:17 2459:7,8 |
| 2480:11,13,15,16 |
| 2481:3 2486:22 |
| mine 2433:21 2434:2 |
| 2435:7,10 2450:21 |
| 2451:1,3,5,16 2452:3 |
| 2452:6 2475:5 |
| 2478:21 2481:11 |
| 2488:16 2490:23 |
| mines 2451:7 2487:4,17 |
| minute 2426:25 |
| minutes 2468:12 |
| misunderstanding |
| 2417:18 |
| misunderstood 2427:8 |
| MN 2425:6 |
| moment 2391:3 2394:2 |
| ARCHIVE FO |

| IVIA |
|--|
| |
| 2204.7.21.2414.4 |
| 2394:7,21 2414:4 2466:15 |
| Monday 2447:15 |
| money 2438:5 |
| month 2476:8 2492:10 |
| morning 2393:4 |
| 2440:22 2441:12,17 |
| 2441:19 2443:22 |
| 2444:15 2445:5 |
| |
| 2448:1 2450:11 2451:2 2453:21 |
| 2462:13 2467:9 |
| 2472:21 2475:21 |
| 2478:10 2481:22 |
| 2492:16 |
| mother 2425:6,7 |
| Mothibedi 2389:11,15 |
| 2389:25 |
| motor 2400:23 |
| mountain 2410:22 |
| 2418:18,23 2419:3 |
| 2428:21 2429:14,15 |
| 2430:25 2431:25 |
| 2445:1 2455:14 |
| 2457:19 2468:7 |
| 2471:5 |
| move 2393:9 2431:4 |
| 2432:21 2460:23 |
| moved 2394:9 2459:9 |
| movement 2416:10 moving 2409:13,14 |
| 2415:24 |
| Mpembe 2391:24 |
| 2395:4,18 2406:22 |
| 2415:13 2434:15,24 |
| 2436:16 2437:3,13 |
| 2438:10 2439:11,16 |
| |
| 2448:25 2449:13,18 2454:7 2461:5,19 |
| 2462:4,7,10,12,17,23 |
| 2472:19,24 2473:6 |
| mustn't 2444:12 |
| |

N N 2425:7,7,12 Naidoo 2434:15 2468:11.18 name 2434:17 2480:3.6 2480:12 names 2391:9 nation 2430:21,22 **national** 2476:25 nationally 2417:3 near 2409:11,17 2424:16 2490:16 necessary 2406:21 2407:19 2425:21 need 2430:1 2458:4 2461:23 2464:9 2472:11 2473:8 2485:13 needs 2410:14 negative 2433:16,18 negotiate 2419:18 2491:7,13,20,24 2492:4

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

| negotiation 2416:5,9 |
|---------------------------------------|
| 2448:18 2450:17 |
| 2492:1 |
| |
| negotiations 2415:19 |
| 2416:3 2436:17 |
| 2492:6 |
| |
| Neither 2462:9 |
| Nellie 2425:6 |
| never 2408:19 2410:18 |
| |
| 2436:5 2441:15 |
| 2442:25 2449:5 15 |
| 2442:25 2449:5,15 2454:14,15,17,21 |
| 2434:14,13,17,21 |
| 2455:8,15 2457:3 |
| 2458:25 2462:16 |
| 2471:4 2480:12 |
| |
| 2488:7,12 2489:6 |
| 2491:7 |
| |
| nevertheless 2412:23 |
| new 2483:24 2484:7 |
| Ngolwana 2425:8 |
| night 2434:8 2435:18 |
| mgnt 2434:8 2433:18 |
| 2440:3,7 2443:9 |
| 2445:6 2446:4 |
| |
| 2457:25 |
| nine 2424:17 2436:3 |
| 2445:5 2450:25 |
| |
| 2458:5 2492:16 |
| NN 2425:12 |
| nod 2412:25 |
| |
| noise 2477:21 |
| Noki 2418:6,10 |
| 2453:17,18 2454:2,7 |
| |
| 2454:10,14,17,23 |
| 2455:3,8,9,12,14,16 |
| 2455:17 |
| |
| normal 2474:22 |
| North 2425:7 2450:5 |
| 2461:6 |
| |
| note 2447:6 |
| notice 2396:21 |
| NOVEMBER 2389:1 |
| |
| no-one 2412:21 |
| 2435:21 2467:17 |
| 2472:17 |
| |
| Ntsebeza 2392:1,3,12 |
| 2392:19,23 2393:22 |
| 2394:16 |
| |
| NUM 2391:7 2418:24 |
| 2430:17,24 2475:5,10 |
| 2475:11,19,22 2476:4 |
| |
| 2476:7,11,17 2477:9 |
| 2478:5 2482:18,19 |
| |
| 2483:8,17,20 2484:3 |
| 2484:8,24 2485:6,20 |
| 2489:1,2,6,16,17,17 |
| 2400.22 2400.15 10 |
| 2489:23 2490:15,19 |
| 2490:24 2491:12,24 |
| 2492:1,6,8 |
| |
| number 2403:24,25 |
| 2404:6 2417:2 |
| 2440:17 2447:13 |
| |
| 2452:11 2455:25 |
| 2466:7 |

Nyala 2442:2,4,8

2471:18,24

2471:7,10,10,12,16

| oath 2447:18 2470:12 |
|--|
| obey 2401:15 |
| object 2405:3 |
| objected 2436:5 |
| objection 2405:4,17 |
| 2406:2,3,5 2427:15 |
| 2435:21 2451:23 |
| observed 2463:1 |
| obtain 2389:21 |
| obtaining 2466:21 |
| obvious 2421:12 |
| occasion 2426:14 |
| 2427:1,7,10,12 |
| 2432:16 2433:23 |
| 2475:24 |
| occasions 2427:3 |
| occurrence 2423:1 |
| officer 2401:20 |
| 2461:25 2468:10 |
| 2471:18 |
| officers 2401:15 |
| 2422:24 2442:14 |
| 2468:8,8 2470:16 |
| 2471:1 2475:25 |
| offices 2452:2 |
| officials 2442:1 |
| 2480:21 2481:8 |
| 2483:11,15 |
| officials/members |
| 2391:7 |
| Oh 2474:11,16 2486:17 |
| Okay 2397:8 2403:19 |
| |
| 2411:23 2432:21 |
| 2411:23 2432:21 2433:20 2434:7 |
| 2411:23 2432:21 2433:20 2434:7 2441:5 2442:11 |
| 2411:23 2432:21 2433:20 2434:7 2441:5 2442:11 2486:24 |
| 2411:23 2432:21 2433:20 2434:7 2441:5 2442:11 2486:24 once 2405:16 2423:1 |
| 2411:23 2432:21 2433:20 2434:7 2441:5 2442:11 2486:24 once 2405:16 2423:1 2424:10 2426:23 |
| 2411:23 2432:21 2433:20 2434:7 2441:5 2442:11 2486:24 once 2405:16 2423:1 2424:10 2426:23 2427:1,5,6,20,24 |
| 2411:23 2432:21 2433:20 2434:7 2441:5 2442:11 2486:24 once 2405:16 2423:1 2424:10 2426:23 2427:1,5,6,20,24 2429:17 2432:1,5 |
| 2411:23 2432:21 2433:20 2434:7 2441:5 2442:11 2486:24 once 2405:16 2423:1 2424:10 2426:23 2427:1,5,6,20,24 2429:17 2432:1,5 2448:14 |
| 2411:23 2432:21 2433:20 2434:7 2441:5 2442:11 2486:24 once 2405:16 2423:1 2424:10 2426:23 2427:1,5,6,20,24 2429:17 2432:1,5 2448:14 ones 2479:7 |
| 2411:23 2432:21 2433:20 2434:7 2441:5 2442:11 2486:24 once 2405:16 2423:1 2424:10 2426:23 2427:1,5,6,20,24 2429:17 2432:1,5 2448:14 ones 2479:7 ongoing 2435:20 |
| 2411:23 2432:21 2433:20 2434:7 2441:5 2442:11 2486:24 once 2405:16 2423:1 2424:10 2426:23 2427:1,5,6,20,24 2429:17 2432:1,5 2448:14 ones 2479:7 ongoing 2435:20 2436:13 2448:12 |
| 2411:23 2432:21 2433:20 2434:7 2441:5 2442:11 2486:24 once 2405:16 2423:1 2424:10 2426:23 2427:1,5,6,20,24 2429:17 2432:1,5 2448:14 ones 2479:7 ongoing 2435:20 2436:13 2448:12 2483:10 |
| 2411:23 2432:21 2433:20 2434:7 2441:5 2442:11 2486:24 once 2405:16 2423:1 2424:10 2426:23 2427:1,5,6,20,24 2429:17 2432:1,5 2448:14 ones 2479:7 ongoing 2435:20 2436:13 2448:12 2483:10 OO2 2482:24 |
| 2411:23 2432:21 2433:20 2434:7 2441:5 2442:11 2486:24 once 2405:16 2423:1 2424:10 2426:23 2427:1,5,6,20,24 2429:17 2432:1,5 2448:14 ones 2479:7 ongoing 2435:20 2436:13 2448:12 2483:10 OO2 2482:24 OO4 2395:2 |
| 2411:23 2432:21 2433:20 2434:7 2441:5 2442:11 2486:24 once 2405:16 2423:1 2424:10 2426:23 2427:1,5,6,20,24 2429:17 2432:1,5 2448:14 ones 2479:7 ongoing 2435:20 2436:13 2448:12 2483:10 OO2 2482:24 OO4 2395:2 OO9 2423:20 2424:16 |
| 2411:23 2432:21 2433:20 2434:7 2441:5 2442:11 2486:24 once 2405:16 2423:1 2424:10 2426:23 2427:1,5,6,20,24 2429:17 2432:1,5 2448:14 ones 2479:7 ongoing 2435:20 2436:13 2448:12 2483:10 OO2 2482:24 OO4 2395:2 OO9 2423:20 2424:16 2429:9,25 2478:9,9 |
| 2411:23 2432:21 2433:20 2434:7 2441:5 2442:11 2486:24 once 2405:16 2423:1 2424:10 2426:23 2427:1,5,6,20,24 2429:17 2432:1,5 2448:14 ones 2479:7 ongoing 2435:20 2436:13 2448:12 2483:10 OO2 2482:24 OO4 2395:2 OO9 2423:20 2424:16 2429:9,25 2478:9,9 open 2392:10 |
| 2411:23 2432:21 2433:20 2434:7 2441:5 2442:11 2486:24 once 2405:16 2423:1 2424:10 2426:23 2427:1,5,6,20,24 2429:17 2432:1,5 2448:14 ones 2479:7 ongoing 2435:20 2436:13 2448:12 2483:10 OO2 2482:24 OO4 2395:2 OO9 2423:20 2424:16 2429:9,25 2478:9,9 open 2392:10 operation 2396:14 |
| 2411:23 2432:21 2433:20 2434:7 2441:5 2442:11 2486:24 once 2405:16 2423:1 2424:10 2426:23 2427:1,5,6,20,24 2429:17 2432:1,5 2448:14 ones 2479:7 ongoing 2435:20 2436:13 2448:12 2483:10 OO2 2482:24 OO4 2395:2 OO9 2423:20 2424:16 2429:9,25 2478:9,9 open 2392:10 operation 2396:14 2462:14 2468:9 |
| 2411:23 2432:21 2433:20 2434:7 2441:5 2442:11 2486:24 once 2405:16 2423:1 2424:10 2426:23 2427:1,5,6,20,24 2429:17 2432:1,5 2448:14 ones 2479:7 ongoing 2435:20 2436:13 2448:12 2483:10 OO2 2482:24 OO4 2395:2 OO9 2423:20 2424:16 2429:9,25 2478:9,9 open 2392:10 operation 2396:14 2462:14 2468:9 2469:3 2472:20,22 |
| 2411:23 2432:21 2433:20 2434:7 2441:5 2442:11 2486:24 once 2405:16 2423:1 2424:10 2426:23 2427:1,5,6,20,24 2429:17 2432:1,5 2448:14 ones 2479:7 ongoing 2435:20 2436:13 2448:12 2483:10 OO2 2482:24 OO4 2395:2 OO9 2423:20 2424:16 2429:9,25 2478:9,9 open 2392:10 operation 2396:14 2462:14 2468:9 2469:3 2472:20,22 operators 2452:13 |
| 2411:23 2432:21 2433:20 2434:7 2441:5 2442:11 2486:24 once 2405:16 2423:1 2424:10 2426:23 2427:1,5,6,20,24 2429:17 2432:1,5 2448:14 ones 2479:7 ongoing 2435:20 2436:13 2448:12 2483:10 OO2 2482:24 OO4 2395:2 OO9 2423:20 2424:16 2429:9,25 2478:9,9 open 2392:10 operation 2396:14 2462:14 2468:9 2469:3 2472:20,22 operators 2452:13 opinion 2437:16 |
| 2411:23 2432:21 2433:20 2434:7 2441:5 2442:11 2486:24 once 2405:16 2423:1 2424:10 2426:23 2427:1,5,6,20,24 2429:17 2432:1,5 2448:14 ones 2479:7 ongoing 2435:20 2436:13 2448:12 2483:10 OO2 2482:24 OO4 2395:2 OO9 2423:20 2424:16 2429:9,25 2478:9,9 open 2392:10 operation 2396:14 2462:14 2468:9 2469:3 2472:20,22 operators 2452:13 opinion 2437:16 opportune 2446:18 |
| 2411:23 2432:21 2433:20 2434:7 2441:5 2442:11 2486:24 once 2405:16 2423:1 2424:10 2426:23 2427:1,5,6,20,24 2429:17 2432:1,5 2448:14 ones 2479:7 ongoing 2435:20 2436:13 2448:12 2483:10 OO2 2482:24 OO4 2395:2 OO9 2423:20 2424:16 2429:9,25 2478:9,9 open 2392:10 operation 2396:14 2462:14 2468:9 2469:3 2472:20,22 operators 2452:13 opinion 2437:16 opportune 2446:18 2470:4 |
| 2411:23 2432:21 2433:20 2434:7 2441:5 2442:11 2486:24 once 2405:16 2423:1 2424:10 2426:23 2427:1,5,6,20,24 2429:17 2432:1,5 2448:14 ones 2479:7 ongoing 2435:20 2436:13 2448:12 2483:10 OO2 2482:24 OO4 2395:2 OO9 2423:20 2424:16 2429:9,25 2478:9,9 open 2392:10 operation 2396:14 2462:14 2468:9 2469:3 2472:20,22 operators 2452:13 opinion 2437:16 opportune 2446:18 2470:4 opportunity 2402:7 |
| 2411:23 2432:21 2433:20 2434:7 2441:5 2442:11 2486:24 once 2405:16 2423:1 2424:10 2426:23 2427:1,5,6,20,24 2429:17 2432:1,5 2448:14 ones 2479:7 ongoing 2435:20 2436:13 2448:12 2483:10 OO2 2482:24 OO4 2395:2 OO9 2423:20 2424:16 2429:9,25 2478:9,9 open 2392:10 operation 2396:14 2462:14 2468:9 2469:3 2472:20,22 operators 2452:13 opinion 2437:16 opportune 2446:18 2470:4 opportunity 2402:7 2406:2 2419:2,4 |
| 2411:23 2432:21 2433:20 2434:7 2441:5 2442:11 2486:24 once 2405:16 2423:1 2424:10 2426:23 2427:1,5,6,20,24 2429:17 2432:1,5 2448:14 ones 2479:7 ongoing 2435:20 2436:13 2448:12 2483:10 OO2 2482:24 OO4 2395:2 OO9 2423:20 2424:16 2429:9,25 2478:9,9 open 2392:10 operation 2396:14 2462:14 2468:9 2469:3 2472:20,22 operators 2452:13 opinion 2437:16 opportune 2446:18 2470:4 opportunity 2402:7 2406:2 2419:2,4 2430:24 2473:6 |
| 2411:23 2432:21 2433:20 2434:7 2441:5 2442:11 2486:24 once 2405:16 2423:1 2424:10 2426:23 2427:1,5,6,20,24 2429:17 2432:1,5 2448:14 ones 2479:7 ongoing 2435:20 2436:13 2448:12 2483:10 OO2 2482:24 OO4 2395:2 OO9 2423:20 2424:16 2429:9,25 2478:9,9 open 2392:10 operation 2396:14 2462:14 2468:9 2469:3 2472:20,22 operators 2452:13 opinion 2437:16 opportune 2446:18 2470:4 opportunity 2402:7 2406:2 2419:2,4 |

 $\overline{\mathbf{0}}$

```
optimism 2448:20
order 2402:3,8 2417:16
  2423:11 2430:22
  2475:6 2482:9
  2483:19
organisation 2411:21
  2411:22 2412:7
organisational 2487:17
  2487:21 2488:2,7,10
  2488:14,16 2489:8
organising 2487:5
ought 2450:11
outcome 2448:13
  2460:10
outside 2417:4 2491:7
  2491:13
overall 2434:24 2436:6
overheard 2391:11
o'clock 2421:18
  2434:10 2440:23
  2441:11,20 2443:1
  2447:7,15,16 2448:1
  2449:7,8,22,24
  2450:1,7,11 2451:24
          P
page 2395:5,13 2396:12
  2396:16 2424:16,17
  2425:18,20 2427:22
  2429:20,22,23 2430:4
  2431:14,15 2443:15
  2464:7 2478:9,14,15
  2478:16,16,19,23
  2482:24 2483:4
  2485:9 2488:18
paginated 2478:21
paragraph 2425:18,20
  2425:25 2427:22
  2431:15 2432:22
  2433:5 2443:15,16
  2464:7,14 2465:2
  2467:15 2483:4
  2485:10
parameters 2401:8
pardon 2450:8 2490:1
part 2396:10 2421:21
  2423:6 2436:17
  2438:7 2456:7
  2475:11 2483:17
participate 2411:25
  2477:20
particular 2405:10
  2409:16 2422:19
  2473:12
particularly 2398:9
```

2417:10 2434:5

2466:25 2477:2

party 2483:11

2479:3

passed 2449:8

parties 2391:3 2394:5

2446:13 2447:12,16

passage 2422:5 2426:5

peace 2413:24 2436:16

peaceful 2403:13,16

2426:13,16 2427:9,11

oppressor 2431:5

| | | | | Page |
|--|---|---|--|---|
| peacefully 2434:22 | 2487:12 | 2491:15 | profoundly 2428:11 | putting 2424:21 |
| 2460:17 | playing 2469:5 2486:18 | precisely 2449:6 | prominent 2475:4 | 2426:13,17 2428:2,10 |
| pending 2450:23 | 2487:1 | 2459:24 | promise 2449:16 | 2482:17 |
| people 2391:7,8,19 | plea 2432:25 | precognized 2407:6 | promised 2450:25 | |
| 2395:4 2396:7,8 | plead 2416:17 | predicting 2467:7 | 2476:8 | Q |
| 2399:20,21 2400:13 | pleaded 2425:25 | prediction 2468:4 | proper 2434:3 | qualifies 2470:23 |
| 2412:19 2418:13 | 2467:18 | preference 2393:8 | properly 2405:9 | question 2391:20 |
| 2419:12 2427:19 | pleading 2415:13 | prejudice 2394:13 | 2433:22 | 2392:6 2398:16 |
| 2428:1 2430:25 2431:23 2432:25 | 2427:25 2433:7 please 2389:24 2391:9 | Premier 2461:6 premise 2403:21 | property 2400:20 2401:1,4 2414:3 | 2399:1,10,14 2402:5 |
| 2437:21 2441:9 | 2398:16 2402:4 | premises 2451:15 | proposal 2443:21 | 2406:21 2408:18 2409:21 2411:5,9 |
| 2449:8 2451:19 | 2418:2 2419:18 | prepare 2390:5 | 2444:10,14,19,21,22 | 2412:6 2415:20 |
| 2459:13,23 2460:11 | 2424:2 2425:22 | prepared 2391:2,19 | 2445:1,10,12,16,21 | 2416:17,21,22,25 |
| 2460:16 2463:3 | 2426:2 2427:23 | 2416:25 2417:4 | 2446:8 2448:17 | 2417:5,12,13,14 |
| 2465:4,5,14 2467:7 | 2428:12 2429:5 | 2440:10 | propose 2406:4 | 2420:7,20 2421:1 |
| 2467:23 2468:5 | 2430:3,9 2431:7 | presence 2416:12 | 2407:13 | 2426:20 2427:12 |
| 2469:9 2470:18 | 2432:7 2446:20 | 2434:14 2435:21 | proposed 2407:11 | 2436:9 2440:16,19 |
| 2472:10 2474:19 | 2452:21 2456:7 | 2441:25 2444:2 | 2448:12 | 2441:8,17,22 2443:8 |
| 2476:25 2477:18 | 2458:21 2460:14 | 2457:15 2489:15 present 2399:6 2405:5 | proposition 2458:6 protected 2488:11 | 2445:19 2447:24 |
| 2479:11 2481:3,7 perception 2482:18 | 2464:5 2468:25 2477:24 2480:3,6 | 2406:18 2412:21 | protest 2397:18,21 | 2449:21,21 2450:3 2453:1,25 2454:4 |
| period 2410:13 2435:9 | 2491:9 | 2434:14,17 2436:4 | 2398:3,6,9,12 | 2455:8 2458:23 |
| perpetrated 2399:24 | ploy 2476:4 | 2439:25 2472:17 | 2409:24 2410:12,20 | 2459:3,4,16,22 |
| 2400:3 | point 2392:18 2396:8 | 2489:14,20 | 2410:25 2411:6,10,18 | 2460:9,14 2461:1 |
| persist 2405:17 | 2399:1 2405:18,22 | presentation 2404:3 | 2412:1,8,19,21,23 | 2464:13 2469:23 |
| person 2389:14 2399:4 | 2406:1 2407:17 | presented 2436:20 | 2413:8,19 2414:5 | 2472:5,6 2473:15 |
| 2399:22 2449:11 | 2409:3 2413:3 | president 2400:4 | 2415:2 2417:5,24 | 2474:10,12,20 |
| 2461:13 2469:8 | 2417:19 2421:23 | 2404:15 2412:7 | 2418:4,16 2419:3,7 | 2479:22 2480:9 |
| 2470:20 2471:5 | 2427:13 2432:6 | 2413:7 2414:1 | 2454:24 | 2490:23 |
| 2477:23 2480:6,8 2481:17 2489:10 | 2455:19 2459:25 2469:11 | 2417:23 2418:4 2431:17 2435:2 | protester 2455:19,25 2468:21,25 2473:11 | questions 2390:11 2391:5 2397:9 |
| 2491:2 | police 2401:7,11,15,20 | 2476:19 2477:2,8 | 2473:19 | 2404:22 2405:2,4 |
| personae 2392:22 | 2422:24 2423:6,10 | 2478:17 2479:2 | protesters 2391:6 | 2406:10 2407:13 |
| personally 2438:13 | 2433:11,16,19,22 | 2484:25 | 2406:15,15 2414:21 | 2412:16 2440:15,17 |
| persons 2438:8 | 2434:1,8 2438:4 | press 2411:17 2415:6,7 | 2431:18 2434:9 | 2447:21 2474:3,7,12 |
| 2481:14 | 2440:25 2442:1,4,14 | 2482:23,25,25 | 2440:9 2447:25 | 2475:1,6,10 |
| person's 2401:1 | 2442:15 2443:1,9,9 | 2488:19,19 | 2449:1 2457:21,24 | quickly 2392:6 |
| phase 2393:12 | 2443:10 2455:20 | presumably 2392:9 | 2458:16 2459:6,19 | quiet 2477:14,19 |
| Phillimore 2480:15,16 | 2456:20 2457:2 | 2466:25 previously 2404:25 | 2464:23 2468:14 | quite 2406:8 2411:2 |
| 2480:19 phone 2462:7 2468:11 | 2458:10,14 2459:4 2460:4 2461:25 | pre-empt 2448:22 | 2471:13 2472:7 2473:3,7,13,16 | 2416:23 2460:13 quoted 2435:3 |
| phoning 2462:8 | 2464:2,18 2465:3,4 | principally 2475:16 | protests 2412:17 | quoteu 2433.3 |
| photograph 2490:14,15 | 2465:14,25 2466:1 | Prior 2433:21 | protocol 2449:11,18 | R |
| phrase 2489:24 | 2467:20 2469:1,12 | privy 2408:19 | protocols 2472:15 | radio 2476:25 |
| pick 2479:2 | 2470:16,24 2471:1,18 | pro 2390:21 | provided 2399:6 | railway 2404:3 2406:24 |
| piece 2454:25 | 2472:8,8,16 2473:2 | probably 2466:6 | 2431:12 | 2408:22 2409:12,17 |
| place 2394:13 2409:17 | 2474:19 | problem 2417:17 | Provincial 2438:7 | 2454:2 |
| 2412:18 2426:3 | policeman 2442:8 | 2418:1 2448:21 | 2449:13 2450:5 | raise 2492:10 |
| 2427:23 2431:7 2450:10,14 2457:15 | policemen 2406:24 | 2461:13 2466:23,24 | 2460:5 2461:15 | raised 2390:8 2392:1 |
| 2491:15 | political 2402:15,20,25 portion 2465:8 | problems 2430:18 2492:10 | 2462:10,13 provisionally 2394:8 | 2405:18 2451:23 ram 2429:2,10 2458:19 |
| placed 2394:17 | portrayed 2433:7 | procedure 2394:12 | public 2412:18 2475:22 | 2458:20,22 2459:2,9 |
| platform 2411:21 | 2483:19 | proceed 2392:1,10 | 2482:18 | RDO 2484:8 |
| 2418:19 2470:18 | position 2394:14 | 2394:1,23 2404:6 | publicity 2413:20 | RDO's 2483:8 |
| platinum 2430:20 | 2416:2 2423:14 | 2406:20 2407:11 | publicly 2411:6,9 | reached 2396:14 |
| 2485:12 2486:1,15,21 | 2465:23 | 2413:4 2421:24 | publish 2431:23,24 | reaction 2448:10 |
| 2487:4,5,18 | positions 2479:10 | 2422:10 2451:5 | published 2431:16 | 2449:3,4,9 2450:4 |
| platter 2488:8 | 2481:4,12,13,13,14 | 2452:21 | put 2401:19 2415:14 | read 2396:2,13 2424:25 |
| play 2406:5 2407:17 | positive 2438:24 | proceeded 2467:16 | 2416:1,5 2419:12,18 | 2429:20 2430:5,8 |
| 2423:16 2452:8 2455:10,19 2486:15 | possession 2412:19 possibility 2450:24 | 2468:18 proceedings 2389:1 | 2420:2,10,16 2421:6 2427:9,13 2430:22 | 2444:12,13,13 2465:1 2483:14,22 2484:3,4 |
| played 2406:16 2408:5 | 2464:24 2466:2 | 2421:20 | 2434:12 2440:22 | 2483:14,22 2484:3,4 2484:5 2485:19 |
| 2408:6 2423:25 | possible 2394:3,15 | process 2435:2,20 | 2446:22 2447:2 | 2486:7 |
| 2431:10 2468:19 | 2460:10 | 2475:11 | 2448:7,17 2475:6 | reading 2425:1 |
| 2482:9 | possibly 2406:25 | processes 2450:21 | 2477:25 2478:4,8 | 2430:11 2443:19 |
| players 2487:1,7,7,11 | power 2479:8,13 | profound 2450:9 | 2482:19 2490:18 | 2485:24 |
| ARCHIVE FO | R JUSTICE | | l . | L |

| | | | | Pag |
|---|--|--|---|---|
| reads 2429:20 2483:5 | reformulate 2421:11 | 2439:25 | rhetoric 2402:15,21,25 | 2444:7,9,16 2445:5 |
| ready 2452:13 | 2473:14 | reporting 2438:10 | right 2391:1 2393:2 | 2446:16 2448:4,19 |
| realise 2458:16 2459:6 | refute 2463:13 | 2450:20 | 2397:25 2399:17,25 | 2449:5,18 2455:20 |
| 2460:17 | regard 2394:10 | reprehensible 2423:5 | 2400:24 2401:4,8,12 | 2456:19 2457:1 |
| realising 2460:11 | 2450:21 | represent 2411:21 | 2402:3,12,16,24 | 2458:7,25 2459:1,9 |
| reality 2485:12 | regret 2423:3 | 2475:3 | 2403:1,9 2404:16,20 | 2459:11 2463:11,24 |
| really 2403:14 2405:5 | reject 2397:18 2398:14 | representatives 2391:3 | 2408:11,19 2409:20 | 2469:6 2470:17 |
| 2487:10 | 2398:18 2400:12,19 | 2447:12 | 2410:2,5 2413:14,20 | 2471:14 2472:7 |
| reason 2393:19 2394:3 | 2400:23 | representing 2436:18 | 2414:18 2418:24 | 2473:4,20,23,25 |
| 2394:12 2428:3 | rejects 2398:2 2400:9 | request 2420:1,18,23 | 2419:4 2423:7,12 | 2481:8,17 2483:16 |
| 2435:6,11 2437:25 | 2416:13,19 | 2421:6 2423:15 | 2437:14 2441:21 | 2484:2,6,16 2491:2 |
| 2438:6 2446:15 | relating 2398:9 2403:3 | 2428:11,23 2433:8 | 2442:5,22 2443:5,6,7 | says 2396:12,14,14 |
| 2451:21 2457:12 | relation 2390:18 | 2434:23 2451:20 | 2446:1 2453:2 | 2425:20 2438:4 |
| 2458:8,18 2471:21 | 2427:10 | 2477:18 2478:11 | 2454:10 2456:13,20 | 2444:13 2465:4,9 |
| 2475:17,17 | relations 2472:15 | requested 2434:23 | 2457:3 2461:17,20 | 2468:21 2479:8 |
| reasonable 2477:17 | 2491:4 | 2435:5,11 2477:14 | 2464:7 2480:21 | 2483:1 |
| reasonably 2394:5 reasons 2475:16 | relationship 2475:18 2476:17 2479:24 | requesting 2430:5,12 requests 2445:23 | 2489:11 2491:25 | screen 2490:13 |
| | | _ | rights 2394:15 2487:17 | script 2431:9 |
| recall 2406:7 2407:2 2413:17 2420:25 | 2482:5,8 2489:1,6,10 2489:18 2490:19 | requisites 2399:6 resolve 2430:23 | 2487:21,25 2488:2,7 2488:10,14,16,21 | second 2426:8,14 2427:12 2429:8,14 |
| 2413.17 2420.23 | 2491:6,12 2492:11 | resolved 2448:21 | | 2427.12 2429.8,14 2431:11,24 2443:18 |
| 2421:9 2422:9 2448:1 2450:7 2454:6,24 | relatively 2481:3 | respect 2416:21,24 | 2489:8 2491:2,18 2492:5 | 2451:11,24 2443:18 2452:9,17 2453:3,4,5 |
| received 2391:13 | release 2483:1 | 2473:10 | road 2454:2 | 2475:17 2478:4 |
| 2392:8 2395:16 | relevant 2409:7 | respected 2394:15 | role 2482:9 2487:6,7 | 2485:10 |
| 2488:7 | 2416:24 2452:19 | 2485:13 | room 2434:14 2472:20 | seconds 2405:24 |
| receptive 2443:19,21 | 2467:10 | respectful 2477:15 | 2491:13 | security 2438:11 |
| 2444:10,14 2445:10 | reliable 2481:20 | respects 2413:23 | round 2474:19 | 2472:16 2475:25 |
| 2445:11,16 2446:8 | 2484:23 | respond 2424:25 | ruling 2483:11 | see 2396:17 2399:15 |
| Reclaiming 2483:9 | remain 2477:14,18 | responded 2421:2 | run 2430:24 | 2400:22 2404:11 |
| recognition 2488:21 | remarks 2394:11 | 2445:4 | R12 2476:8 | 2415:12 2416:7 |
| recollection 2412:10 | remember 2390:8 | responding 2462:2 | - | 2418:23,24 2419:9 |
| 2413:11,12 2419:14 | 2395:5 2415:8 | response 2436:21 | S | 2424:1,4,13,18,20 |
| 2420:4,5 2421:17 | 2431:25 2454:3,9 | 2446:21 2458:12 | SABC 2415:5 | 2425:18,23,24 2426: |
| 2426:19 | 2457:19 2462:7 | 2461:3,25 2468:17 | safely 2400:8 | 2427:22 2430:7,14 |
| record 2476:23 | 2472:13,14 2475:22 | 2474:23 | safety 2435:7,10 | 2431:2,5 2432:14 |
| recorded 2413:19 | 2475:23 2476:5,6,9 | responsible 2421:20 | 2438:10 2450:21 | 2439:6 2440:3 |
| 2426:7 2441:22,24 | 2476:13,14 | rest 2477:23 | 2451:1,3,6,16 2452:3 | 2443:16,22,23 |
| recording 2421:20 | remind 2470:12 | restored 2423:11 | 2452:6 2472:16 | 2444:15 2445:6 |
| 2422:5 | reminded 2469:17 | result 2460:1 | SAfm 2411:12,17,20,24 | 2453:12,17,18 |
| refer 2425:5 2464:4 | renounce 2469:6 | resulted 2488:14 | 2412:6 2413:7 2415:5 | 2458:14 2459:14 |
| 2467:15 2479:17 | 2470:21 2471:3,5 | results 2438:24,24 | 2475:20 | 2465:4,20 2466:12,1 |
| 2481:21 2484:18 2486:11,25 2488:18 | rent 2479:11 rent-a 2487:8 | resume 2421:23 2447:15 | sake 2417:16 | 2472:3 2479:1 2483:23 2485:18 |
| reference 2395:17,18 | rent-a-black 2478:5 | resumes 2389:2 | salaries 2430:19 salute 2462:17 | 2487:11 |
| 2396:8 2404:8 | 2479:10 2480:6 | 2421:25 2422:1 | saluted 2434:24 2436:5 | seeing 2405:11 2459:19 |
| 2424:15 2429:2 | repeat 2392:9 2398:16 | 2447:8,9 2470:7,8 | 2462:16,24 | seek 2393:24 2431:23 |
| 2479:2 | 2400:1 2402:4 2412:6 | resuming 2422:3 | sang 2489:15 | 2431:23 |
| referred 2417:8,18 | 2417:17 2430:9 | resumption 2393:16 | SAPS 2465:11 | seeking 2426:21 |
| 2447:17 2457:18 | 2433:2 2436:8 | retreats 2429:3 | satisfactorily 2409:21 | seen 2403:23,25 2404:2 |
| 2465:8 2480:17 | 2439:24 2440:12 | 2458:20 | save 2399:4 | 2404:25 2405:21,23 |
| 2481:23 2485:22 | 2441:13 2445:18 | return 2426:5,15 | saw 2404:12 2409:13 | 2405:24 2406:22 |
| referring 2396:24 | 2452:6 2453:25 | 2434:19,22 2435:13 | 2415:16,18,24 | 2407:1,7,7 2410:18 |
| 2425:4 2432:2 | 2454:4 2456:7 | 2435:18 2440:5 | 2422:23 2432:16 | 2423:16 2463:1 |
| 2433:24 2456:22 | 2459:15 2460:14 | 2443:21 2444:5,14,18 | 2436:20 2485:20 | 2490:16 |
| 2463:3 2464:7 | 2463:20 2464:12 | 2444:20 2445:7 | saying 2410:24 2411:17 | sees 2404:24 2452:20 |
| 2467:24 2479:14,19 | 2474:13 2491:9 | 2446:22 2447:2 | 2412:9 2413:11 | self-defence 2399:3 |
| 2479:22,23,25 2480:9 | repeatedly 2416:14 | 2448:15 | 2414:4,13 2418:17 | Semenya's 2412:16 |
| 2480:23,25 2481:9,10 | REPLAYED 2456:9 | returned 2426:9 | 2420:6,8 2421:2,2 | 2450:3 |
| 2483:11 2484:11 | replied 2408:24 | 2431:25 | 2422:16 2423:23 | sends 2389:5 |
| 2486:12,20,21 2487:4 | reply 2406:2,15 2482:3 | returning 2392:25 | 2424:8,11,13,22 | senior 2488:13 |
| 2487:11,19 2489:12 | report 2389:13 2424:24 | 2439:6 2451:14 | 2425:2 2428:8,14,16 | sensitive 2396:14 |
| refers 2426:5 | 2435:13 2449:18 | revert 2389:22 | 2428:21 2429:7,19 | sentence 2430:7,12,14 |
| | | marrial 2405.17 2415.1 | 2431:10,24 2432:12 | 2431:14,19 2443:18 |
| reflect 2434:5 | 2467:18 2472:14 | revisit 2405:17 2415:1 | • | |
| reflected 2393:7 | 2483:7 2484:8 | re-approach 2427:14 | 2435:18 2437:2 | 2443:20 2483:24 |
| reflected 2393:7 reflecting 2485:24 | 2483:7 2484:8 2488:19,19 | re-approach 2427:14 re-examination 2405:2 | 2435:18 2437:2 2438:6,18 2439:21 | 2443:20 2483:24 2484:6,7 |
| reflected 2393:7 | 2483:7 2484:8 2488:19,19 reported 2434:18 | re-approach 2427:14 | 2435:18 2437:2 | 2443:20 2483:24 |

49:5,18 2455:20 56:19 2457:1 58:7,25 2459:1,9 59:11 2463:11,24 69:6 2470:17 71:14 2472:7 73:4,20,23,25 81:8,17 2483:16 84:2,6,16 2491:2 2396:12,14,14 25:20 2438:4 44:13 2465:4,9 68:21 2479:8 83:1 en 2490:13 ot 2431:9 **nd** 2426:8,14 27:12 2429:8,14 31:11,24 2443:18 52:9,17 2453:3,4,5 75:17 2478:4 85:10 nds 2405:24 rity 2438:11 72:16 2475:25 2396:17 2399:15 00:22 2404:11 15:12 2416:7 18:23,24 2419:9 24:1,4,13,18,20 25:18,23,24 2426:3 27:22 2430:7,14 31:2,5 2432:14 39:6 2440:3 43:16,22,23 44:15 2445:6 53:12,17,18 58:14 2459:14 65:4,20 2466:12,19 72:3 2479:1 83:23 2485:18 87:11 g 2405:11 2459:19 2393:24 2431:23 31:23 ing 2426:21 2403:23,25 2404:2 04:25 2405:21,23 05:24 2406:22 07:1,7,7 2410:18 23:16 2463:1 90:16 2404:24 2452:20 **defence** 2399:3 enya's 2412:16 50:3 s 2389:5 or 2488:13 itive 2396:14 ence 2430:7,12,14 31:14,19 2443:18 43:20 2483:24 84:6,7 ous 2453:24

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

| | | | | Page |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|--------------------------------------|---|
| 2464:18 2465:6 | soon 2389:22,23 | 2390:5 2396:11 | | 2485:5 |
| 2472:9 2490:7 | sorry 2404:21 2422:17 | 2397:2,7 2421:22 | table 2417:1 | thank 2390:5 2395:1,12 |
| Service 2401:11 | 2425:12 2440:18 | 2425:6,10,16 2427:11 | tail 2470:3 | 2397:9,10,12 2404:9 |
| session 2429:13,14 | 2453:10 2458:2 | 2428:6 2431:15,19 | take 2390:20 2391:16 | 2408:1 2413:6 |
| 2458:1 | 2481:18 2482:2,6,16 | 2432:5,23,23 2433:5 | 2391:23 2392:16 | 2422:12 2423:19 |
| sessions 2407:3 | 2492:14 | 2438:4 2443:15 | 2394:20 2395:2,5 | 2442:23 2447:5,22 |
| settlement 2409:6 | sort 2474:20 | 2444:9 2446:8 | 2397:18 2398:2,13 | 2453:11 2466:9 |
| shoot 2465:3,14,16,19 | sorted 2405:2 | 2462:20 2464:5,25 | 2405:14 2407:18 | 2470:10 2477:24 |
| 2465:21,25 2466:1 | South 2401:11 | 2467:16 2470:14 | 2409:10 2413:1 | 2478:22,23 2492:17 |
| shooting 2467:23 | speak 2402:12 2411:21 | 2476:20,21 2481:21 | 2416:11 2417:22 | thanked 2435:1 |
| 2468:1 | 2411:25 2418:10 | 2482:23,25 2483:1,1 | 2420:1 2421:5,19,24 | That'll 2429:22 |
| shop 2490:15 | 2419:19 2420:10,23 | 2483:5,23 2485:3,10 | 2431:1,1,2 2434:20 | that's 2391:11 2399:9 |
| short 2421:19,24 | 2424:12 2437:17 | statements 2413:22 | 2439:6 2444:5,17 | 2399:14 2402:9 |
| 2467:7 | 2450:6 2451:1,19 | 2415:9 2428:18 | 2446:4 2448:4,19 | 2404:18 2405:6 |
| shortly 2422:16,23 | 2465:9 2471:25 | stating 2395:22,24 | 2451:20 2453:7 | 2406:1,18 2409:6,23 |
| shot 2391:7,20,21 2467:8 | 2492:6,9 speaking 2395:14 | stay 2452:2 steer 2403:4 | 2469:10,11,25 2470:5 | 2414:5 2417:5 2419:7 2420:6,8 2426:19,20 |
| shots 2466:5 | 2412:6 2453:17 | step 2427:14 | 2470:15,25 2471:4 | 2420:0,8 2420:19,20 |
| shouldn't 2392:14 | 2455:12 2456:13 | steward 2490:16 | 2472:2,17 2476:20 | 2432:1,6 2435:4 |
| 2425:20 2466:24 | specific 2416:17 2459:4 | stood 2416:6 | 2477:1 2479:9 | 2437:7 2439:8 2440:6 |
| show 2403:20 2404:6 | 2469:8 2470:20 | stop 2430:16 2444:12 | 2480:15 | 2441:5,23 2443:6 |
| 2424:3 2452:13 | 2471:4 | 2483:23,24 2484:7 | taken 2464:2 2490:14 takes 2478:2 | 2446:15 2448:11 |
| 2468:9 2478:4 | specifically 2413:8 | straight 2440:16,16 | talk 2411:23 2419:17 | 2449:6,17 2450:3,7,7 |
| 2490:13 | 2454:1 | 2441:5 | 2446:23 2448:14 | 2451:21 2453:2 |
| showed 2435:21 2467:6 | specify 2480:7 | strategy 2483:18 | 2481:12 | 2455:3 2457:22 |
| showing 2407:11 | speculate 2420:15 | strike 2410:15,15,17 | talked 2474:18 | 2458:18 2459:10,24 |
| shown 2404:10,23 | 2448:13 | 2411:15 2434:25 | talking 2402:18 2415:1 | 2460:22 2461:6 |
| 2406:9 2407:6,20,22 | speculative 2420:13 | 2436:7 2437:7 | 2415:2 2429:10 | 2462:17,22 2463:1,5 |
| 2407:25 2423:18 | 2421:3,15 | strikers 2406:23,25 | 2438:13 2444:8 | 2463:11 2466:7,9 |
| 2452:12,22 2455:22 | speech 2426:9,17 | 2408:23,23 2409:10 | 2454:2 2455:17,24 | 2468:13,15 2473:5,25 |
| 2455:23 2456:3 | 2427:2,7,10,12 | 2409:11,13 2416:10 | 2461:18 2469:15,16 | 2475:11,19 2483:11 |
| 2467:11 | 2453:5 2478:10 | 2418:23 2441:9 | 2470:19 2473:1 | 2484:6,20 2488:23 |
| side 2418:24,25 2489:9 | speeches 2426:7 | 2442:17 2458:25 | talks 2427:11 2447:1 | 2490:6,7 2491:19 there's 2393:5 2405:10 |
| sideline 2485:14 sidelined 2392:15 | spending 2438:4 spin 2463:9 | structures 2491:14 subject 2390:7 2415:1 | tape 2406:5,8 2428:21 | 2453:3 2456:23 |
| significant 2428:6,11 | spoke 2424:6 2427:4 | submission 2481:19 | 2429:12 2442:20 | 2466:1 2469:1 |
| 2428:18,23 | 2441:10,17 2446:20 | 2484:23 | tapes 2439:4 2440:12 | 2483:24 |
| silver 2488:8 | 2454:17 2455:15 | submissions 2475:15 | target 2487:18 | they'll 2466:2 |
| simple 2436:9 | 2471:9 2474:23 | subsequent 2394:4 | tea 2404:7 2469:25 2470:5 | they're 2401:8 2403:15 |
| simply 2390:10 | spoken 2389:12 | 2416:9 2421:12 | team 2475:3 | 2457:6,15 2468:21 |
| 2422:10 2433:19 | 2454:14 | success 2487:8 | telephone 2389:13 | 2479:6,12 2480:21 |
| 2440:11 2459:1,20 | spot 2409:11 | suffer 2407:14 | televised 2426:7 | thing 2419:15 2420:6 |
| 2463:24 2474:12 | spread 2477:3 | sufficient 2394:22 | tell 2392:11 2416:12 | 2438:5 2451:1,18 |
| sinister 2463:9 2482:20 | stage 2396:15 2404:7 | suggest 2391:12 | 2417:22 2419:10,12 | 2463:7 2465:20 |
| 2483:7,20 2484:3,11 | 2407:21 2446:17 | 2407:10 2421:19 | 2420:1,9 2431:14 | 2478:5 2482:19 |
| 2484:12,15,19 | 2447:10 2457:20 | 2456:23 | 2432:12 2435:12 | 2484:17,24 |
| 2485:20,22 | 2458:7,25 2470:6,14 | suggested 2476:7 | 2436:10 2439:13 | things 2405:23 2407:19 |
| sir 2409:22 2420:15 | 2470:23,25 | suggesting 2393:20 | 2440:9 2441:10 | 2409:2 2422:3 2423:4 |
| 2492:17 | stakeholder 2485:25 | 2402:19,22 2432:19 | 2445:25 2448:25 | 2450:1 2469:5 2477:1 |
| sisters 2430:6,13 | stakeholders 2485:11 | 2486:5 | 2452:21 2455:2 | 2483:16,18 think 2389:12 2394:7 |
| sitting 2389:10 2417:1 2452:5 | 2485:13 2486:13,18 stance 2476:17,18 | suggestion 2474:18 suitably 2390:5 | 2457:21 2458:13 | 2394:16 2404:23 |
| situation 2472:9 | stance 2470.17,18 stand 2391:2 2416:12 | suits 2394:5 | 2466:11 2468:24 | 2406:18,21 2412:13 |
| 2481:22 2482:20 | standing 2389:7 2442:4 | summary 2426:12,14 | 2469:25 2481:23 | 2412:24 2416:22 |
| 2483:7,24 2485:17 | start 2433:20 2450:14 | sung 2490:15 | telling 2396:6 2428:17 | 2417:5,6,8 2418:5 |
| situations 2402:20 | 2450:20 2474:7 | support 2401:7 | 2428:22 2440:4 tem 2390:21 | 2419:14,20 2426:16 |
| sixth 2473:19 | 2484:7 | supposed 2437:22 | term 2435:8 | 2426:20 2430:1 |
| slide 2422:19,22 | started 2409:4 2450:11 | sure 2395:5 2404:24 | terms 2416:19 2435:10 | 2437:11 2440:23 |
| 2455:21 2456:1,2 | 2450:22 2483:8 | 2405:8 2408:2 | 2438:10 2487:21 | 2442:9 2444:6 |
| 2490:13 | 2484:9 2488:9 | 2410:23 2412:14 | 2492:6 | 2448:15 2450:3,4 |
| slides 2422:19,25 | starts 2396:16 2403:10 | 2414:25 2434:25 | test 2403:21 | 2453:14 2455:24 |
| slow 2407:19 | 2483:25 | 2452:18 2460:7 | testified 2463:22 | 2460:19 2461:8,14,18 |
| solution 2446:14 | state 2394:8 2483:6 | 2477:2 2490:22 | testify 2416:18 | 2461:19 2464:6,25 |
| solved 2430:18 | stated 2416:15 2428:25 | surely 2460:6 2465:25 | testimony 2477:15 | 2467:5,6 2469:15 |
| song 2489:15,19 | 2437:14 2449:10 | 2466:8 2484:14 | testing 2454:23 2463:8 | 2470:3 2474:7,9,11 |
| 2490:15 | statement 2389:16 | suspect 2483:6 | | 2477:10 2479:2 |
| _ ^ ^ 0 0 1 7 5 7 0 | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | • | • | • |

| | | | | Page 1 |
|--|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| 2481:9 2491:23 | transcript 2395:3 | 2483:20 2486:8 | 2412:16,17,22 | 2457:19 2461:4,5,14 |
| 2492:5 | 2396:10 2423:22 | 2490:23 | 2413:12,14 2414:24 | 2461:17,22,24 2468:7 |
| third 2436:9 2443:20 | 2424:12,19,20 | undertaking 2439:20 | 2415:2 2416:15 | 2468:16 2469:17 |
| thought 2392:4 2427:9 | 2426:17 2429:20 | 2440:20,25 2441:16 | 2419:9,11 2469:6 | 2472:14 |
| 2443:25 2453:20 | 2432:8 2478:20 | 2443:8 2450:1 | 2470:21 2471:5 | weren't 2407:8 |
| 2458:17 2459:7 | transcription 2423:20 | unequivocal 2416:19 | 2485:16 | 2449:23 2480:23 |
| 2486:8 | travel 2490:25 | unfair 2405:3,3 2406:1 | visit 2426:5,15,18 | West 2450:5 2461:6 |
| three 2406:25 2436:4 | trick 2488:5 | unfortunately 2397:1 | 2452:16 2453:3,4,6,8 | we'll 2415:9 2436:3 |
| thrust 2399:9 2432:14 | tricks 2484:25 2485:6 | union 2398:6 2400:4,10 | 2461:24 | 2439:6 2440:3 2445:6 |
| Thursday 2393:15 | 2485:15 2486:4,11,15 | 2401:3 2413:22 | visited 2429:13,14 | 2447:14 2449:1 |
| 2490:14 | 2486:18 2487:1,19 | 2414:1 2419:3 | volume 2395:11,12 | 2461:18 2467:8 |
| till 2492:19 time 2389:17 2393:12 | 2488:20 tried 2487:8 | 2434:18 2475:4,21 2483:19 2485:16 | voluntarily 2488:21 | 2469:25 2470:1,5 we're 2409:7 2424:11 |
| 2397:16 2415:12 | trouble 2461:9 | 2483:19 2483:10 | | 2455:20,24 2456:19 |
| 2421:19 2429:8 | true 2401:2 2413:21 | unions 2403:6 2418:20 | wage 2492:1 | 2457:21,22 2466:20 |
| 2436:9 2446:18 | 2433:9 2461:4 2477:4 | 2482:8 2488:15 | wages 2491:7,13,21,25 | we've 2414:23 2466:22 |
| 2455:5,8,15,16 | trust 2419:19 | 2491:6,15 2492:12 | 2492:9 | 2472:9 |
| 2460:6,21 2470:4 | truth 2448:24 2475:7 | united 2418:25 2431:3 | wait 2468:12 | whatsiname 2429:8 |
| 2478:2 2488:10 | try 2412:14 2472:23 | universities 2479:12 | waiting 2452:5 | what's 2434:24 |
| 2490:20 2492:6 | 2492:9 | unlawful 2398:14,18 | walk 2415:16 | 2448:10 2449:2 |
| times 2410:22 2427:2 | trying 2397:1 2414:3 | 2399:2,7,9,13,16,17 | walking 2409:4 | 2461:25 2477:19 |
| 2427:18 2458:22 | 2417:20 2423:11 | 2400:3,9,13,19 | wall 2465:2,13 | Where's 2488:5 |
| today 2393:9 2422:3 | 2438:5 2485:14 | unrest 2476:4 | want 2394:10 2396:1 | whilst 2471:23 |
| 2455:20 2463:3,4,7 | 2486:9 2487:7,9 | unseat 2476:4 | 2403:19,20 2404:12 | white 2434:16 2468:10 |
| 2463:14 2473:20 | Tuesday 2393:23 | untrue 2457:10 | 2406:8 2408:6 2412:4 | 2478:18 2479:6 |
| 2479:7 | 2490:14 | untruth 2432:23 | 2415:1 2419:8 | 2480:20,20 |
| told 2389:16 2401:19 2410:24 2419:5,7 | turned 2392:1 turns 2466:12 | 2460:25 untruthful 2455:7 | 2420:12 2421:3,15 2422:2,22 2427:8 | widely 2431:17 willing 2438:17 |
| 2421:5,5,12 2423:21 | twice 2424:9 2432:1,10 | untruthur 2433.7 upheaval 2490:20 | 2430:18,18 2431:24 | 2481:23 |
| 2428:18 2432:4,6 | 2432:13 2457:19 | uphold 2405:4 | 2432:21 2440:3 | wish 2391:1 2392:9 |
| 2450:16 2457:10,14 | two 2391:5,7 2393:25 | upset 2437:19 2438:1 | 2445:6 2447:10 | 2394:10 2405:6,19 |
| 2457:24 2458:2,4,25 | 2406:24,25 2422:4,24 | 2449:7,15 | 2448:7 2470:23 | 2413:4 2422:20 |
| 2461:7 2462:2,14 | 2426:6 2468:8,8 | urgency 2458:16 | 2474:13,21 2475:19 | witness 2404:22,25 |
| 2463:24 2464:10 | 2472:14,18 2475:16 | urging 2483:16 | 2482:19 2485:11 | 2405:10,21,21 |
| 2467:17 2468:10 | 2475:25 2482:8 | use 2402:20,25 2433:15 | 2486:2 2487:11 | 2406:10,17,17,18,21 |
| 2469:19 2470:24 | 2491:6 2492:12 | 2468:25 | 2490:4,13 2492:12 | 2407:24 2416:24 |
| tomorrow 2392:25 | type 2400:24 2416:13 | uses 2485:16 | wanted 2389:15 2393:1 | 2417:1,19 2421:8,17 |
| 2393:4 2434:25 | 2417:24 2463:18 | usually 2474:23 | 2408:25 2409:3 | 2422:8 2425:9 |
| 2436:7 2439:5 2440:2 2440:10 2441:19 | U | V | 2450:12 2467:18 2484:20 | 2426:22 2430:1 2447:21 2464:9 |
| 2444:17 2445:3,5,14 | unable 2405:11 | various 2447:12 | wants 2418:21 2445:21 | 2474:9 2475:1 |
| 2445:17 2446:4,23 | unclear 2417:10 | vehicle 2471:12 2489:3 | 2491:2 | 2477:15 2490:13 |
| 2447:12,15,17 2448:5 | understand 2393:9 | 2490:25 | wasn't 2427:12,17 | witnesses 2390:9,10,19 |
| 2448:20 2449:1 | 2394:11 2398:15 | vehicles 2400:23 | 2490:22 | 2390:22 |
| 2471:22 2472:2 | 2399:15 2403:5 | version 2437:22 2448:8 | watch 2408:19 | wonder 2424:6 |
| 2492:16,19 | 2406:1 2408:21 | 2450:10 2451:17 | watched 2408:7 | won't 2390:12 2392:17 |
| top 2451:9 2478:14 | 2409:1,7,8,16 | 2457:10 | way 2394:7,13 2408:22 | 2394:13 2407:18 |
| 2479:9,10 2480:21 | 2412:14,25 2413:13 | video 2403:20,23 | 2419:11 2420:7 | 2410:9 2437:12 |
| 2481:3,8,12,13,14 | 2414:3 2416:20,23 | 2404:6,10,23,24,25 | 2427:14 2451:6 | 2452:18 2463:17,19 |
| 2483:11,15 | 2417:19 2433:12 | 2405:11 2406:14,22 | 2462:4 2488:1 | word 2433:12,16 |
| topic 2394:24,25 | 2436:25 2437:9 | 2407:1,17,22,25 | weaker 2394:14 | words 2399:8 2413:11 2434:12 |
| torch 2460:24 torched 2400:22 | 2439:17 2447:10 2456:16,18 2458:24 | 2408:4 2409:16,16 2415:13 2423:18 | weapon 2412:20 weapons 2401:20 | work 2434:21,22 |
| torching 2401:4 | 2460:13 2461:13 | 2426:8,10,15 2452:22 | 2404:13 2408:24 | 2435:9,13 2437:9,12 |
| torch-bearer 2461:5 | 2473:17 2474:25 | 2452:24 2454:7 | 2409:3 2412:23 | 2437:15,22 2438:14 |
| torch-bearing 2460:24 | 2475:5,7,12,13 | 2455:10,22,23 2456:3 | 2416:1,5 2419:13,18 | 2438:21 2439:1,7,21 |
| 2461:22 | 2480:20 2482:9 | 2456:9 2471:19 | 2420:11,16 2421:7 | 2440:6,10 2443:21 |
| touch 2492:13,15 | 2486:3 2487:10 | videoed 2426:11 | 2440:21,22 2441:11 | 2444:5,10,14,18,20 |
| toxic 2489:1,6,9,17 | 2492:8 | videos 2407:7 | 2441:16,19 2443:1 | 2445:3,8,11,22 |
| 2490:19 2491:4 | understanding 2397:2 | view 2395:25 2433:21 | 2445:21 | 2446:22 2447:3 |
| trade 2475:4,21 | 2397:4 2440:24 | 2434:2,24 2448:8 | Wednesday 2393:23 | 2448:9,15,18 2449:2 |
| traditional 2430:20 | 2447:1 | 2458:15 2459:25 | 2441:10,18 | 2451:5,9,14 2457:22 |
| tragedy 2475:16 | understands 2406:17 | 2468:14 2471:14,21 | week 2393:15 | 2458:8 2471:15,22 |
| 2482:10 tragic 2414:2 | understood 2426:11,22 | 2491:6 | weight 2394:18 | 2472:4 2479:13 |
| tragic 2414:2 transcribed 2426:8 | 2427:6 2444:1 2449:23 2473:21 | violence 2402:16,21 | went 2409:5 2432:10 2444:23 2454:18 | 2485:14 worker 2451:4 2452:7 |
| transcribed 2420.8 | 2449.23 2473:21 | 2411:3,13 2412:3,10 | Z 444 .23 Z434:18 | WULKEI 2431.4 2432.7 |

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

Page 11 2458:22 2478:4 workers 2410:16.22.24 2478:6 2483:2 2485:6 2418:18.25 2419:5 2490:16 2488:1 2490:19 2424:6 2432:13 2013 2393:14 \mathbf{Z} 2434:19 2435:8,12,15 **21st** 2393:14,14,18,21 2435:17,24 2436:10 **Zulu** 2456:17 2461:10 2394:3,5,9 2461:12 2489:23 2436:21,21 2438:14 **22** 2395:5,13 2438:21 2439:1,20 Zulu/Xhosa 2489:24 24th 2393:19 25th 2393:19 2440:1,12,21 2441:18 2442:25 2443:11,19 **26** 2464:7 2443:20 2444:1,9 **27** 2425:18,20 2427:22 **09:33** 2389:2 2445:1,2,4 2446:1,21 **09:53** 2399:1 2431:15 2448:9,18 2450:6 **29** 2389:1 2451:11 2453:15 4 2458:3 2465:9 1 2447:15 2467:17,18 2469:7,15 10 2447:15 **4** 2485:9 2488:18 2470:19 2471:22,23 **10:13** 2407:10 2472:1 2473:1 2476:8 10:33 2411:4 2477:9 2483:16,17 10:53 2419:5 **500,00** 2476:8 works 2408:22 **101** 2490:13 **52** 2422:25 world 2432:12 2445:16 **11** 2421:18 **53** 2422:25 **54** 2422:25 2443:15,16 wouldn't 2393:13 **11:19** 2422:1 2401:16 2489:2 **11:39** 2428:10 2444:13 2490:24 2492:3 **11:59** 2434:13 6 would've 2428:23 **12th** 2476:1 2448:8 2451:18 **12:19** 2443:18 **6** 2455:25 2468:21,25 write 2446:7 **12:30** 2422:3 2478:9,14,19 writing 2465:2,13 **13** 2395:13,13 2424:16 8 wrong 2409:9 2410:6,8 2429:22,23 2426:18 2453:10 **13th** 2403:20 2406:23 8 2451:24 2478:3 2483:21 2454:14,16 **85** 2464:7,14 2465:8 wrote 2486:6,8,9 **14** 2483:1 2467:25 14th 2482:23 **87** 2467:15 2468:1 **14:03** 2447:9 **88** 2425:18,19,25 X 2451:20 14:23 2455:23 2427:22 2431:14,15 Xhosa 2456:17 2489:23 **14:43** 2462:12 2432:22 2433:5 **15** 2395:3 2468:12 Y **15th** 2434:8 2438:8,13 year 2477:8 2482:8,12 2439:4 2440:7 2444:6 9 2429:21 2434:10 2482:13,15 2486:19 2450:19,19 2452:14 2440:22 2441:11,20 2489:2 2491:12 2457:25 2458:3 2443:1 2448:1 2449:7 2471:6 2475:21 2449:7,22,24 2450:1 yesterday 2389:11 2392:7,24 2426:6 2477:1 2487:22 2450:6,11 2427:17 2429:1 2489:3 2490:24 9:30 2492:19 2451:20 2453:9 **15:14** 2470:8 91 2425:20,20 2489:16,20 2490:9 **15:34** 2479:16 15:54 2489:25 vou'd 2395:5 you'll 2398:21 2399:23 16 2443:15 2402:12 2444:6 16th 2410:1 2418:11 2475:5 2423:17 2433:11.17 you're 2389:7 2390:4 2433:21 2440:2 2392:11 2393:17 2450:20 2452:14.15 2399:7 2402:19 2454:16 2476:13 2410:23 2417:19 2478:10 2489:14 2420:1 2424:8,13 **163** 2455:21 2426:16 2428:11 **168** 2456:1,2 2432:3 2437:2 **18** 2396:16,16 2438:13 2440:14,16 2442:24 2447:18 2449:20,25 2461:8,18 **2** 2396:12,17 2447:7 2463:9 2470:12 2482:24 2483:4 2472:11 2473:25 20 2393:23 2475:4 2481:22 **2010** 2488:9 you've 2391:20 2011 2487:22 2405:18 2421:4 **2012** 2389:1 2395:3 2422:18 2427:22 2403:20 2410:2 2428:18 2453:3 2475:19 2476:12